



A Greater Reality

One Man's Journey of Discovery

The Amazing “Paranormal” Experiences of
Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez

Contact with the Mind of GOD,
Contact with CAPs -UFOs and UFO Intelligence,
Contact with Angelic Energy Beings,
A Miraculous Medical Healing of a Total Paralysis,
Multidimensional Travel, Spiritual Transformation &
Academic Research on Consciousness &
the Contact Modalities

Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez

©2024 Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez

Website: AGreaterReality.Com

Co-Producer of a Feature Film titled
“A Greater Reality: One Man's Journey of Discovery”
(To be released in 2025)
Trailer of the Film can be viewed at: AGreaterReality.Com

A Greater Reality: One Man's Journey Of Discovery

**The Amazing “Paranormal” Experiences
of
Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez**

**Contact with the Mind of GOD,
Contact with CAPs - UFOs and UFO Intelligence,
Contact with Angelic Energy Beings,
A Miraculous Medical Healing of a Total Paralysis,
Multidimensional Travel, Spiritual Transformation &
Academic Research on Consciousness & the Contact Modalities**

Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez

Website: *AGreaterReality.Com*

Co-Producer of a Feature Film titled

***“A Greater Reality: One Man's Journey of Discovery”*
(To be released in 2025)**

Trailer of the Film can be viewed at:

AGreaterReality.Com

Copyright©2024 by

Consciousness & Contact Research Institute, CCRI

(a 501c3 Academic Research Institute)



Consciousness and Contact Research Institute

Email: Info@AGreaterReality.Com

Website: AGreaterReality.Com

ISBN: 97983096608454

Amazon Publishing, Inc.

AMAZON CUSTOMERS

Please go to Amazon and give us a 5 Star Rating

Thank you!

ALL OF MY BOOKS ARE AVAILABLE FOR FREE

I am giving away all my books as FREE PDF files.

**The downloadable PDF file is located at the
CCRI website, located at:**

AGreaterReality.Com

**If anyone wants a physical copy or an eBook
of any of my books, they can purchase it
from Amazon Press.**

**What I do ask from everyone, those that chose to
pay for my books on Amazon or those that decide
to download my books for free is to please go to**

Amazon and give us a

5 Star Review

<https://www.amazon.com/s?k=books+by+reinerio+hernandez>

**All rights reserved. No part of this book
may be reproduced or transmitted in any
form or by any means, electronic or
mechanical, including photocopying,
recording, or by any information storage
and retrieval system, without permission in
writing from the copyright owner.**

Email: Info@AGreaterReality.Com

Website: AGreaterReality.Com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Book Endorsements

Dr. Jeffrey Long, M.D. (NDE Researcher).....	5
Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove, Ph.D. (Consciousness Researcher)	6
Steve Mera, (Consciousness & Contact Modalities Researcher)	8
Dr. John B. Alexander, PhD, (Consciousness & CAP/UFO Researcher)	10
Whitley Streiber, (Experiencer & CAP/UFO Researcher).....	12
Grant Cameron, (Consciousness & CAP/UFO Researcher)	13
Alan Steinfeld, (Consciousness & CAP/UFO Researcher)	15
George Knapp, (CAP/UFO Researcher)	16

<u>Forward</u> , by Mary Rodwell	19
---	----

<u>Preface</u> , by Dr. Jeffrey Kripal, Ph.D.....	27
--	----

<u>I. Introduction</u>	32
-------------------------------------	----

<u>II. An Energy Being & Miraculous Medical Healing</u>	35
--	----

<u>III. Paranormal Experience of Ex-Wife</u>	46
---	----

a. Ex-Wife's Dead Sister	46
b. Teresa & Ex-Wife's Visitation Experiences.....	48
c. Large CAP-UFO seen by Ex-Wife	51
d. Large CAP-UFO seen by Ex-Wife & Many Friends.....	53
e. Ex-Wife & Cleansing of Humanity	56
f. Premonition & Other PSI Experiences	58

<u>IV. Beyond UFOs: My Education on CAPs-UFOs</u>	61
--	----

a. I "Called Down" my First of Many CAPs-UFOs	61
b. I Saw a Holographic Projection of a CAP-UFO	64
c. Use of Cameras, Videos & Hypnotic Trance	73
d. HICE & Mind Influence	78
e. Ability to Upload & Download Information	85
f. All Physical Sensory Information are Holographic Projections	88

V. <u>How GOD gave me Spirituality</u>	95
a. Forced to Read Hundreds of NDE & Consciousness Studies Books	95
b. I Won the Lottery 3 Straight Days in a Row: 3 Consecutive Days of NDE-Related Experiences	97
1. December 21, 2012 (My Pediatrician's NDE)	98
2. December 22, 2012 (X-Ray Tech's NDE)	101
3. December 23, 2012 (My Father's NDE)	104
c. Began to See "Shadow People"	111
VI. <u>I Knew When Others Near Me Had Paranormal Experiences</u>	113
a. The 6-foot Glowing Orange/Yellow Orb	114
b. The Locksmith, Dead People & a Unicorn	117
c. Next-Door Neighbor & Her Many Paranormal Experiences	118
d. A School Teacher & Her Backyard UFO Visitations	123
e. 75-Year-Old Ezekiel Hernandez & His 3 NDEs	128
f. The 2 Barbers & Their Poltergeist Experiences	136
g. The 2 Phlebotomists, Their NDEs & Ghost Experiences	138
VII. <u>How I was Guided Towards Academic Research on the Contact Modalities</u>	140
a. My Astral Travel Experience in the Middle of a Traffic Jam in a Major Highway in Miami, Florida	140
b. How I met the 3 Other Co-Founders of FREE within 2 Days	150
1. Mary Rodwell, Australian UFO Contact Researcher	150
2. Dr. Rudy Schild, Astrophysicist, Harvard University	153
3. Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Apollo 14 Astronaut	157
4. Email between Dr. Mitchell & Dr. Schild	164
5. Dr. Jon Klimo, Professor of Psychology	167
c. The World's First & Only Comprehensive Academic Statistical Research Study of UFO Contact Experiencers	169

d. Academic Article on the Relationship Between The Quantum Hologram Theory & The Contact Modalities	176
VIII. <u>A “Medical Doctor” Teaches Me about Cosmology, Advanced Physics, and Spirituality</u>	186
a. Introduction	186
b. My Second Meeting with the MD: Unification Theory of Physics & Living in an OBE Reality for 2 Years	192
c. Communication with the MD	208
d. Channeling & Past Lives with the MD	209
e. I was sent a Messenger to Sober Me Up	215
IX. <u>Beginnings of My Cosmology & Physics Lessons</u>	219
a. Introduction – Four Years of Cosmology Lessons	219
b. Cosmology Lessons for the Month of October 2013	223
c. Cosmology Lessons for the Month of November 2013	274
X. <u>Postscript: My Most Recent Experiences</u>	301
1. The Apport Golden Ring	301
b. The Apport Wife	311
XI. <u>What I Have Learned</u>	318
a. Introduction	318
b. The Questions & Answers are “Beyond UFOs”	322
c. Development of CCRI and the “A Greater Reality” Book Series	329
d. The Experienter Holds the “Key” to Understanding “What is Consciousness”	337
1. OBE National Conference	338
2. UFO National Conference	339
3. NDE National Conference	341
4. Consciousness Studies National Conference	344
e. What I Learned from the MD & the Ph.D. Physicists	348

f. What I Learned from My Experiences	350
1. <u>Commonality # 1</u> : Manipulation of Spacetime.....	351
2. <u>Commonality # 2</u> : Travel of the Consciousness Of Human & Non-Human Intelligence.....	361
3. <u>Commonality # 3</u> : Contact with a Diverse Array of Non-Human Intelligence.....	370
4. <u>Commonality # 4</u> : The Relationship Between CAPs-UFOs & the NDE Phenomenon	381
g. What Have We Learned from Materialist Ufology?	383
h. Purpose of the Contact Modalities	386
Conclusion	390
Appendix # 1: Introduction to the CAP-UFO Experiencer Contact Research	395
Appendix # 2: Summary of the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation CAP-UFO Experiencer Research Study.....	423
Summary of the “A Greater Reality” Book Series.....	430
All of My Books are Available for FREE as PDF Files at the CCRI website	440
Documentary: “A Greater Reality: One Man’s Journey of Discovery”	441
Amazon Book - A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Non -local Consciousness, the Paranormal, & the Contact Modalities.....	442
Amazon Book – The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness & The Contact Modalities	443
Amazon Book - Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence.....	444
Amazon Book – A Greater Reality: One Man’s Journey of Discovery	445
October 1 st – Experiencer Liberation Day.....	447

Book Endorsements

Jeffrey Long, M.D.

Author of the New York Times best-selling “*Evidence of the Afterlife: The Science of Near-Death Experiences*” and “*God and the Afterlife: The Groundbreaking New Evidence for God and Near-Death Experience*”. <https://www.nderf.org/>

The six-volume book series, each 800 pages in length, titled “*A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities*”, edited by my friend, Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez and his distinguished co-authors, is a groundbreaking work that reshapes our understanding of consciousness and the nature of reality. These books are establishing a new paradigm of viewing the nature of our reality. The first two volumes are theoretical volumes that delve deeply into the theoretical underpinnings of consciousness as the fundamental source of existence, expertly connecting it to various paranormal “**Contact Modalities**”, a term that Rey has coined.

By demonstrating that these seemingly separate phenomena-- like Near Death Experiences, UFO encounters, Out of Body Experiences, seeing and communicating with the deceased, Remote Viewing, various PSI phenomena, Hallucinogenic Journeys, etc., are actually interconnected facets of one consciousness-based reality, these volumes challenge conventional materialist views and introduce a cohesive, consciousness-centered model of the universe. The third, fourth, fifth and sixth volumes are a captivating collection of firsthand accounts from major experiencers of these Contact Modalities, giving readers an

intimate and transformative look into encounters with Non-Human Intelligence across multiple dimensions.

Finally, Rey's book discussing his personal experiences, "***A Greater Reality: One Man's Journey of Discovery***", offers an illuminating, profound journey that is essential reading for anyone interested in the deeper mysteries of consciousness and our place in the cosmos. His journey and transformation are similar to the NDE journey and spiritual transformation that I have encountered in my 30 plus years of NDE research. All of Rey's books in the ***A Greater Reality*** book series are scholarly, yet a joy to read. They are all essential reading and highly recommended.

Jeffrey Mishlove, Ph.D.

Host of New Thinking Allowed

<https://www.youtube.com/@NewThinkingAllowed>

Author of "***Beyond the Brain: The Survival of Human Consciousness After Permanent Bodily Death***" (Winner of the BICS Survival of Consciousness Essay Contest), and "***The Roots of Consciousness: Psychic Liberation Through History, Science, and Experience***"

Rey Hernandez is a man on a quest and on a mission. By the grace of the absolute, his life has been transformed in miraculous and synchronistic ways. He has been shown, via a wide variety of experiences, that the wide variety of paranormal experiences (what Rey has coined "**The Contact Modalities**"), reported by thousands, if not millions, of people around the world, have a single source. That source is pure consciousness itself, mind-at-large (as some would put it), or in

Rey's own language, the "*Mind of God*". Of course, such experiences and visions are not uncommon. But what is truly rare, is Rey's determination to collect data and reports from thousands of experiencers and dozens of academic researchers investigating their claims. This he has achieved with ceaseless energy. This six-volume book series, 800 pages for each volume, titled "*A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities*", is a gift from the realm of spirit to the entire world and help to establish a "new paradigm" connecting consciousness to the paranormal Contact Modalities. These books are truly historic and an invaluable resource by arguing that all of the paranormal phenomena are actually one integrated phenomenon under consciousness.

Volumes 1 and 2 are academic books, with chapters written by many PhD academics and MDs, many who are my personal friends, is a valuable resource for academic research on the topic of the paranormal Contact Modalities and consciousness. Volumes 3-6 are a collection of articles written by major Experiencers of the Contact Modalities. These experiencer written chapters demonstrate the interconnectedness between the paranormal Contact Modalities and consciousness. Most of these individuals have had experiences with 3 or more different Contact Modalities, once again demonstrating that the paranormal phenomena are not separate and distinct from each other but instead are ONE interrelated phenomenon under consciousness.

Finally, Rey's well documented academic book detailing his personal experiences, "*A Greater Reality: One Man's Journey of Discovery*", provides additional supporting documentation that the "paranormal" involves a multidimensional consciousness-based phenomenon involving a manipulation of spacetime. These collections of

books are one of the most important resources that detail the relationship between consciousness and the paranormal. They are an invaluable resource for any consciousness scholar and a must read!

Steve Mera - Investigative Researcher

Founder: SEP - The Scientific Establishment of Parapsychology

Publisher of “Phenomena Magazine”.

s_mera@yahoo.com

The six-volume book series, “*A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities*”, edited by Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez and his distinguished team of co-authors, represents a ground-breaking body of work that fundamentally challenges and reshapes our understanding of consciousness and the nature of reality itself. In the first two volumes, the authors dive deeply into the theoretical foundations of consciousness as the primary, underlying source of all existence. They skillfully explore its connections to various phenomena traditionally classified as “paranormal”, what Rey has coined “**The Contact Modalities**”. These include Near-Death Experiences, UFO encounters, Out of Body Experiences, communication with the deceased, Remote Viewing, various PSI phenomena, and Hallucinogenic Journeys, among others. Rey and the other authors propose that these seemingly disparate experiences are not isolated or mysterious events, but rather interconnected aspects of one universal, consciousness-based reality. In doing so, they challenge entrenched materialist perspectives and offer a cohesive, consciousness-centered model of the universe that transcends conventional scientific paradigms.

The series' third, fourth, fifth, and sixth volumes take a dramatic turn, presenting a rich collection of first-hand accounts from individuals who have had direct encounters with Non-Human Intelligence across multiple dimensions. These personal stories, drawn from major experiencers of these Contact Modalities, offer readers a profoundly transformative window into the nature of these otherworldly interactions, deepening our understanding of how consciousness operates beyond the physical world. Together, these volumes offer not only a scholarly investigation of these extraordinary phenomena but also a deeply personal and thought-provoking exploration of human consciousness in its most expansive form.

Rey has also completed a book about his personal experiences via the Contact Modalities titled "***A Greater Reality: One Man's Journey of Discovery***". This book presents Rey's personal "paranormal" experiences in a scholarly manner. He dissects the details of each of his paranormal experiences and provides an academic, yet easily understood hypothesis to explain his many experiences that is both innovative and pedagogical.

In summary, the ***A Greater Reality*** book series is a must-read for anyone seeking a more profound understanding of the mysteries of contact with non-human intelligence, consciousness, our place in the cosmos, and the nature of reality itself. Both intellectually stimulating and deeply engaging, these books are highly recommended for anyone eager to explore the deeper dimensions of human experience.

John B. Alexander, Ph.D.

Former U.S. Army colonel, Los Alamos National Laboratory (retired).
Author of “*Reality Denied: Firsthand Experiences with Things that Can't Happen - But Did*” and “*UFOs: Myths, Conspiracies, and Realities*”

A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal and the Contact Modalities, edited by Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez and a team of distinguished academic professors, is an extraordinary compilation of materials that span the breadth of anomalous phenomena. Rey was the first researcher to name this cross correlation of paranormal experiences as the “*Contact Modalities*” -- as one integrated phenomenon under consciousness where consciousness is fundamental and not our perceived physical reality. All of the editors and academics associated with this book series also argue that all of the Contact Modalities should be viewed as one integrated phenomenon under consciousness.

Rey was the first academic researcher to actually collect data demonstrating the cross correlations between what were commonly believed to be unique fields of inquiry. While the concept of the Contact Modalities as one integrated phenomenon under consciousness had been postulated by some of us, Rey was the first to engage thousands of people to evaluate their personal experiences and compare them with those with similar experiences via the Contact Modalities. A massive undertaking, the results were published in Rey's first pioneering academic book titled *Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence*.

Moving beyond his personal research, Rey was instrumental and successful in bringing together a who's who of the serious scientific Ph.D. academic and MD researchers in the fields of anomalous phenomena and consciousness studies and formed the **CCRI, or Consciousness and Contact Research Institute**. The result was a six volume book series, each over 800 pages in length, titled "***A Greater Realty: The Science of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities***".

The introductory book to this six-volume book series is titled ***The Mind of GOD: A Virtual-Spiritual Reality Model of Consciousness and the Contact Modalities***. There is no better place for anyone interested in these topics to survey the topics and be pointed to areas for further exploration and study. While consciousness is considered a quintessential "***Hard Problem***," and quantum physics a keystone to our understanding of the nature of the universe, these volumes provide a substantial foundation to the explorer at any stage of development. All is interconnected, and consider that if you are thinking globally, you are thinking too small.

Whitley Strieber

Author of “*Communion*”, “*The Afterlife Revolution*”, “*The Super Natural: Why the Unexplained Is Real*”. www.unknowncountry.com

A Greater Reality: One Man’s Journey of Discovery, is a rich exploration of the truly extraordinary life of one of the legendary figures in UFOlogy, Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez. It takes the reader on a riveting journey down some pathways that even very few close encounter witnesses have ever dared to tread.

Rey was the first researcher to academically research the relationship between Consciousness and not only UFOs but all of the paranormal. He assembled a large team of Ph.D. academics and UFO contact researchers to undertake a comprehensive worldwide academic statistical research study of UFO contact experiencers whose data was published in his historic book titled “*Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence*”. Much of this data contradicts much of what is currently circulating in materialist Ufology.

The *Beyond UFOs* research study clearly demonstrated that the UFO contact phenomenon was much more complicated than what the field of materialist Ufology is presenting. The study demonstrated that UFO contact was both a physical and a “paranormal” phenomenon. His new 6 volume book series, “*A Greater Realty: The Science of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities*”, is a historic book which argues that not only UFOs, but all of the paranormal, what Rey termed the **Contact Modalities**, needs to be viewed as ONE interrelated phenomenon under Consciousness. All of Rey’s books are

academic, easy to read, yet mind-opening and fascinating reading! They are a historic treasure that will certainly be appreciated for generations to come.

Grant Cameron – UFO and Paranormal Researcher

Author of “*Beyond Magic*”, “*Tuned-In: The Paranormal World of Music*”, “*Contact Modalities: The Keys to the Universe*”.

A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities, edited by Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez and other distinguished academics, is a six-volume book series that is required reading for anyone researching the relationship between UFOs, consciousness and the other paranormal “**Contact Modalities**”, a term that Rey coined in 2013. This book series centers on “consciousness”, what is the nature of our reality, and its relationship with the paranormal Contact Modalities. Rey and the other academics featured in this book series argue that UFOs need to be studied as a paranormal related phenomenon. In addition, this book series argues that not only UFOs, but all of the other paranormal “Contact Modalities” are not separate and distinct from one another but in fact need to be researched as ONE integrate phenomenon under consciousness.

I firmly believe that understanding the paranormal lies in understanding what is consciousness. I have written 22 books on UFOs and the paranormal, and have quoted Rey’s research more than any other author. We either go down the road that Rey is on, or we will spend 80 more years chasing lights in the sky and paranormal stories and get no farther than we did in the first 80 years. These six volumes are a prolific

academic collection of the data that has been collected, data that has been sadly ignored by the field of materialist Ufology and academia in general.

This 6-volume magnum opus, should be read in corollary with Rey's personal book, *"A Greater Reality: One Man's Journey of Discovery"*. This book contains many of Rey's personal paranormal experiences, detailing his personal contact with large and up-close UFOs, which Rey calls "CAPs", or **Consciousness Aerial Phenomenon**. It is a wonderful read of stories I have heard Rey tell over the years since I have known him. The book, with all the synchronicities and paranormal events he experienced, illustrates that Rey is truly on a mission to bring the truth about the nature of reality, what is consciousness, to the world, as directed by a greater intelligence, an intelligence that Rey has termed **"The Mind of GOD"**. Rey relates his experiences in a no BS "tell it like it was" manner.

I consider Rey's work with experiencers and scientists to be some of the most important research ever done in any field. Rey was the first author to publish the direct connection between the paranormal Contact Modalities and Consciousness by arguing that what we initially viewed as separate phenomena, are instead one interrelated phenomenon under consciousness-- all the paranormal, including UFOs, need to be viewed as ONE phenomenon under consciousness.

"A Greater Reality: One Man's Journey of Discovery" tells Rey's personal story of the drive and dedication of the man behind that research. It discusses his personal experiences via the Contact Modalities and should be read as a continuation of his 6-volume book series, *"A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities"*. All of Rey's books are required

reading for anyone interested in researching the relationship between consciousness and the paranormal Contact Modalities. These are the most important books ever written on the relationship between Consciousness, our greater multidimensional reality, and the paranormal Contact Modalities. They are required reading for anyone interested in not only the UFO field but also the fields of paranormal research and consciousness studies.

Alan Steinfeld

Author of “***Making Contact: Preparing for the New Realities of Extraterrestrial Contact***”.

Some people desperately search for a greater reality; some people stumble upon them out of curiosity, while others have a greater reality thrust upon them. This is the case of Reinerio (Rey) Hernández, whose second book, “***The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness and the Contact Modalities***”, serves as an introduction to his epic 6-Volume book series titled “***A Greater Reality: The Science of Non-local Consciousness, the Paranormal and the Contact Modalities***”, the most important books ever written on the relationship between the paranormal, UFOs, and consciousness.

In the midst of ongoing revelations from the government about the UAP/UFO reality, it is strange times we are living in and this is exactly why this book is most needed at this time. Rey’s writings navigate the unexplored levels of consciousness, which will give us insight into the vaster cosmos of consciousness we are part of.

Like the subjects it convers, this is not an ordinary text, it is an attempt on a grand scale to explore a universe filled with wonder, magic, and possibilities yet to be dreamed. This excellent series of books is a greater sampling of this evolutionary moment. It is indeed a welcome treasure and a companion for the ongoing revelation of who and what the human being really is. Thank you, Rey.

George Knapp

Chief Investigative Reporter for KLAS TV 8newsnow I-Team, weekend host Coast to Coast AM radio. Co-Author of “*Hunt for the Skinwalker: Science Confronts the Unexplained at a Remote Ranch in Utah*”

Interest in the UFO mystery has spiked in recent years, and most of the attention has focused on government secrets, whistleblowers, crash retrievals, what the Pentagon might know, what kind of classified studies, reports, photos, and videos might be stashed in various stovepipes inside the DOD or intelligence community. This is the materialist approach to Ufology. But what if the truly important information isn't hidden inside a deep, dark Pentagon cubbyhole, but rather is in plain sight? What if the UFO mystery is much more complicated than this materialist approach?

The story told by Rey in the “*A Greater Reality*” book series is historic, compelling, credible, and global in scope. The true significance of human contact with Non-Human Intelligence (NHI) might have nothing to do with the quest for advanced technology and materialist Ufology, but rather, with the nature of our interaction with some other form of higher intelligence under the rubric of consciousness, our greater reality. While Volume 1 and 2 of this book series are academic and

theoretical in nature, Volumes 3-6 provide thousands of pages of detailed contact experiences of experiencers of the **Contact Modalities**-- paranormal experiences where these individuals are having contact with NHI via Near Death Experiences, UFO Contact, Out of Body Experiences, Remote Viewing, Hallucinogenic Journeys and other paranormal phenomenon. The collection of these books argue that our true reality might not be a physical one but one that is much more complicated.

Secondly, the “*A Greater Reality*” book series argues that all of the Contact Modalities, all of the “paranormal” contact experiences with NHI, including UFO contact experiences, need to be viewed as one interrelated phenomenon. This was the same conclusion reached by the NIDS research team, the National Institute for Discovery Science, in their extensive research of Skinwalker Ranch-- the lesson is that somehow all of these phenomena are related, now it’s up to you to figure out how. Rey’s books go a long way to providing an ontological framework that begin to explain the nature of how all paranormal phenomena might be interrelated. This is truly a historical piece of academic research.

The overall message as described in the “*A Greater Reality*” book series is positive, almost hopeful. The esteemed writers who contributed to this massive effort, many who I personally know, make the case that humanity is being transformed, one encounter at a time. And while most of these encounters are terrifying and bewildering at the time of their initial experience, the humans who've had these experiences eventually come to the conclusion that contact with NHI changed their lives for the better. Whoever they are, wherever they are from, they seem to be interested in slowly preparing us for whatever comes next.

All of Rey's pioneering books, while academic in nature, are easy to read, illuminating, and a must read for anyone interested in understanding the complexities of the paranormal contact phenomenon.

Forward

by **Mary Rodwell**

It is my pleasure and honor to write the forward for the six volume book series, titled “*A Greater Reality, the New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities*”, co-edited by my dear friend and research colleague Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez. I personally believe Rey Hernandez’s contribution to this subject with his research into the complexity of human interactions with Non-Human Intelligence (NHI) is seminal in its reach and scope. I am not aware of any other source or individual who has compiled such a wealth of information and personal accounts of contact with Non-Human Intelligences to date.

Rey Hernandez’s personal experiences, referenced in his new book, “*A Greater Reality: One Man’s Journey of Discovery*”, offers more understanding of the motivation and deep commitment Rey has demonstrated by exploring the complexity and mystery of his own personal experiences and spiritual journey. In this book, Rey details how his personal Contact with Non-Human Intelligence provided the inspiration and on-going connection to this intelligence, who Rey refers to as “**The Mind of GOD**”. Rey explains how his Contact experiences inspired the focus to his groundbreaking research, and the creation of an academic research institute, the Consciousness and Contact Research Institute (CCRI), comprised of more than 25 Ph.D. academics and medical doctors. Rey should be applauded for his attempt to

scientifically explain and demonstrate the validity of multidimensional reality behind Contact. He also needs to be acknowledged for his development of the term “**The Contact Modalities**”, that all of the paranormal is actually ONE interrelated phenomenon under consciousness, which in turn connects human consciousness to Non-Human Intelligence.

Rey’s research demonstrates that the materialist perspective of ‘nuts and bolts’ Ufological research was trapped by its own limits into what data was deemed credible. Many researchers have demonstrated through their own research that the UFO phenomenon is a multidimensional experience involving a manipulation of space-time and as such could only be explored through a broader ‘lens’ if it was to be fully understood. The Experiencer of the Contact Modalities are often connected to other realms or dimensions of the multiverse through what is termed human ‘consciousness.’ Rey through his personal experiences was led to challenge all his previous beliefs, and courageously stepped into the ‘unknown’ with this expanded awareness. Rey, and countless of other Experiencers, have been led to challenge the boundaries of conventional wisdom, exploring scientific parameters in the quantum realms of our multidimensional reality. Rey was inspired to study a layman’s version of quantum physics research and the vast academic research literature on Consciousness Studies and the Near-Death Experience phenomenon because these subjects help explain and indicate that Consciousness is primary and not our perceived physical reality. Rey has argued that not only Consciousness, the nature of our true reality, is “fundamental”, but also that all of the “paranormal” Contact Modalities need to be viewed as one integrated phenomenon under Consciousness, including the UFO phenomena. He argues that this hypothesis helps us to better understand our multidimensional reality and the experience of Contact with Non-

Human Intelligences via the Contact Modalities, which include: Near Death Experiences, Out of Body Travel, UFO contact, contact and communication with the deceased, Remote Viewing, Hallucinogenic Journeys, the ESP phenomenon, and other forms of contact with Non-Human Intelligence. Rey's viewpoint is innovative and unique and his many books and publications establish a "New Paradigm" of understanding the nature of our consciousness-based reality and our role in this complex multidimensional existence. No one's work compares to the breadth and scope of the innovative approach of my friend, Rey Hernandez.

It has become increasingly evident that academic research into the fields of Quantum Physics, Consciousness Studies, the Near-Death Experience and the UFO contact phenomena all point to the hypothesis that human contact with perceived Non-Human Intelligence is a consciousness-based phenomenon involving a manipulation of space-time. The academic research of the Dr. Edgar Mitchell (FREE) Foundation, an organization co-founded by myself, Rey, the late Apollo 14 Astronaut Dr. Edgar Mitchell, and Harvard Astrophysicists, Dr. Rudy Schild, demonstrated statistical data that supported this hypothesis. The FREE Experiencer Research Study was the first and continues to be the only comprehensive statistical academic research study of UFO Contact Experiencers. It provided data from 700 quantitative and 70 open-ended in-depth questions on UFO related contact with Non-Human Intelligence. Over 4,350 individuals from over 125 countries responded to our English language surveys. FREE also conducted these surveys in several other languages. This information is detailed in the 820-page historic book titled ***"Beyond UFO's: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligences"***. This groundbreaking 6-year academic research study indicated that 75% of Encounters were

experienced in an Out of Body (OBE) state, which clearly demonstrated why the previous Ufological methodology researching this phenomenon had been inconclusive. Such data once again demonstrated we are dealing with non-ordinary states of consciousness.

Much of the FREE survey data contradicted what is still circulating in the field of materialist UFOlogy. The FREE data findings demonstrates that almost everything that one reads in the internet and in materialist UFO books is either wrong or misguided. Materialist Ufology focuses on a physical “flying” UFO, argues that the intelligence behind the physical UFO is a physical being coming to visit us, in most cases for less and 30 seconds and is coming to visit us from a physical planet. The focus is on UFO crashes, UFO sightings, UFO videos, UFO photos, in essence, on the physicality of the UFO phenomenon. This materialist perspective completely ignores the main essence that the UFO phenomenon is a “Consciousness-based Phenomenon”. All of Rey’s books do not use the term UFOs or UAPs. Instead, his preferred term is **CAP, or Consciousness Aerial Phenomenon**, to properly define the phenomena as one that is Consciousness-based.

What was significant from the FREE survey data is that it indicated that many “Contact Experiences” were the result of a multidimensional experience and this was a catalyst for awakening them to be more consciously aware of communication with NHI. Rey Hernandez named the catalyst to this Contact with NHI as “**The Contact Modalities**”-- a term that demonstrates that Contact with NHI may occur not only after a ‘sighting’ of a CAP-UFO but from numerous other experiences such as a Near Death Experiences (NDE), a shamanic experience, Astral Travel, Remote Viewing, mediumship, clairaudience, clairaudience, clairvoyance, channeling, a Kundalini awakening or other paranormal

experiences, etc. The term the “**Contact Modalities**” suggest that all of the paranormal needs to be viewed and researched as ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness instead of separate and distinct phenomena.

For many individuals, the interactions often began from early childhood but may have been interpreted through spiritual or religious belief, such as angels, spirit guides or religious entities. The individuals were unaware this may be Contact with NHI but their personal spiritual or religious beliefs may provide a different interpretation. Unfortunately, due to the limits of such beliefs it can often take a pivotal event to dissolve and reconfigure a more expansive and open attitude to what is possible, to create a more expanded understanding of reality. A seminal event such as a sighting of a UFO, a ‘missing time’ episode, or a miraculous medical healing experience that was unexplainable, would be pivotal to activate the awakening of the individual awareness, which in turn, leads to further exploration as to the nature of their consciousness-based reality. Each individual will have a unique story to how this occurred for them, although there may be similar patterns to this awakening. In many cases it can be unique to the individual soul. The bottom line is that all of the Contact Modality experiences lead to a spiritual awakening where the Experiencer, over many years, reaches the conclusion that they are eternal spiritual beings within a complex multidimensional reality. Rey has presented this complex evolution leading to spirituality in all of his books including his book on his personal experiences titled “***A Greater Reality: One Man’s Journey of Discovery***”.

I am a therapist first and researcher second. My role has been to assist the individual to make sense of their own personal journey to

connect the dots to their own personal understanding what these experiences mean to them. Initially it is to help them understand and validate, through offering of information of similar accounts, but also to look deeper into their own experiences to help them discover more about their Contact and what this means as they seek to understand pivotal questions such as: Why me?; Who are they?; What is the purpose of this experience? The answers to these crucial questions may take them on a deep spiritual journey into questioning reality and their place in it. The outcomes of “Contact” may lead to huge changes in philosophy, motivation, values and their individual worldviews appear to be pivotal to the experiences including the awakening of “intuitive multidimensional” abilities.

I can be tasked to assist the individuals integrate such changes in perspective and to help the individual manage expanding multidimensional awareness which for some is uncomfortable and challenging depending on their religious and educational programming. There is a deep fear for some that exploring such awareness will cause them to fear they will become mentally ill. This is why *Volumes 3, 4, 5, 6*, the Experencer chapter books in the “*A Greater Reality*” book series, are incredibly valuable and supportive as it covers many sensitive aspects of Contact.

The challenge to the Experencer of the Contact Modalities, is how can they embrace their expanding abilities and awareness without losing their sanity. Western society and conventional psychology is still reluctant to accept multidimensional abilities as valid. Hence, many Contact experiences, are mis-judged as fantasy or illness. This means that in many cases the individual will keep such a reality to themselves or share to a few trusted souls. These experiences result in isolation, and

often, because of this, many experiencers remain with further doubt or are confused by their experiences.

The “Truth Embargo” on this subject by “authorities”, including many in the field of materialist UFOlogy, has done so much damage as it negates the truth of these realities. However as more of this phenomenon has been exposed as true and other paranormal multidimensional realities are accepted, it provides the opportunity for more courageous souls with the plethora of extraordinary accounts of multidimensional experiences to share their stories. Rey’s new book on his personal contact experiences and the six volume “*A Greater Reality*” book series, will provide the required revelation to stimulate this new paradigm of thought. All of Rey’s books convey how we are interacting with the consciousness matrix, what Rey calls “**The Mind of GOD**”. This thesis argues that all is interconnected, all is ONE, that there is no separation from the physical and non-physical realms, all is consciousness.

It is hard for many of us to realize that we are educated into a very limited reality matrix. The awakening of humanity into its true nature is what is now happening. Its challenging us to face all our fears and to be open to what we don't know. *A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities*, Volumes 3-6, are personal accounts of human experiences with NHI. In my opinion, these books will amaze, surprise and raise many questions as to who or what we are. These books will educate us to better understand and appreciate the possibility that we are part of an expanding consciousness within a matrix of awareness. I believe these volumes are a gift to help us explore such questions. Reys contribution and dedication is to bring such profound stories into the light of day. As I often say to myself “We don't know what we don't know”. However, the salient point

is as follows, “unless they are true, what point would there be in sharing them?” I recall replying to a TV interviewer on a breakfast TV show some years ago who asked me if I believed the Contact accounts I heard. I replied: “***I have never been to Alaska but if enough people have been there, and shared their stories of going there, then I have to believe Alaska exists.***” There is no reward or publicity for this phenomenon, but more often judgment, isolation and fear. Thus, Rey, and the many courageous individuals who share their truth, need to be commended and supported. For those that resonate or have similar experiences, these extraordinary volumes of Experiencer accounts will give not only validation but hopefully more confidence to share their truth.

Thank you, Rey, for your generosity of spirit in bringing this extraordinary information to the public awareness. A riveting read of all volumes of the ***A Greater Reality*** book series, will validate and support countless souls who will be grateful for all those who shared so openly their personal lives and for their work and dedication of bringing this valuable information to humanity.

Mary Rodwell

Principal of ACERN (Australian Close Encounter Resource Network)
Author of “***Awakening: How Extraterrestrial Contact Can Transform Your Life***”, and “***The New Human: Awakening to Our Cosmic Heritage***”

PROLOGUE

Consciousness & the Contact Modalities: Three Moves into Strangeness

by Jeffrey J. Kripal, Ph.D.¹

I am happy and honored to be asked to write a brief Prologue for the six volume book series, “*A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities*”. As a historian of religions, that is, as someone charged with the task of taking *everyone’s* extraordinary experience seriously and not just this or that culture’s convictions, I have encountered almost all of the exceptional events described in these six volumes in some form or another, either in living people or textual deposits. So, I have been thinking about these matters for some time, decades really. I have also been watching contemporaries react to them, often not so well, often, alas, rather dumbly.

Not here. Rey Hernandez and his colleagues, most who are well known Ph.D. academics and medical doctors, treat an exceptionally broad range of these experiences of transcendence. Rey calls them the “*Contact Modalities*”, a term that he has coined, and speculates that they all have something to do with the primacy of consciousness or Mind as the

¹ Prologue copyright by Jeffrey J. Kripal, Ph.D.

fundamental base of reality. I strongly suspect that they are correct, or correct enough. I also suspect that, once we take such Contact Modalities seriously and what they imply about our place in the universe, things are going to get stranger, *way* stranger.

Are we ready for that? I think there are three moves into strangeness that we very much need to make, all of which are made in this important six volume book series, *A Greater Reality* and in his personal accounts of his experiences via the Contact Modalities, titled “*A Greater Reality: One Man’s Journey of Discovery*”.

The first move involves the realization that *all of these Contact Modalities are connected*. In fact, everything is connected to everything, but this is especially true in this twilight zone. This move, I want to suggest, is one of the real markers that separates the novice from the mature thinker and Rey and his research colleagues are certainly one of these mature thinkers. The novices think that their particular specialty is somehow a specialty, that it is set apart from all of that other “crazy” stuff. You know, UFOs are real, but Bigfoot is not. Or maybe telepathy happens, but certainly not precognition. And forget about levitation. That sort of thing. The seasoned thinkers are not so tricked. They know that the UFO phenomenon and the NDE phenomenon are not the same, but that they are also definitely connected. So are parapsychological phenomenon (precognition, clairvoyance, remote viewing, even levitation, teleportation, and bilocation). So are spectral presences of every kind (from ghosts, angels, and demons to cryptids and monsters). The more one knows, the weirder it gets. Things, in actual fact, never really “makes sense,” and for one glaringly simple reason: such phenomena have little to do with the five senses.

The second move we very much need to make involves the realization that *the imaginal is the Contact Modality*. Put a bit less elliptically, once we realize that everything is connected, we have to come up with a model that explain why all of these things are connected ***but are also so different***. We have to become comparativists. This is one of the hardest things for people to do in my experience. The believer wants to believe. The debunker wants to debunk. Neither can recognize the partial truth of the other. Neither can hear the secret—that the imaginal is a symbolic translator, a medium of communication, the dimension of consciousness that connects all of the dots.

By invoking the imaginal, I do not mean that these things are “imaginary.” I mean rather that, under very special circumstances, the human imagination is somehow empowered and becomes, for a while, not a spinner of fantasy but a medium of contact. What this means in turn is that no such contact modality should be interpreted literally but all should be interpreted really. Do not confuse the dream with the dreamer, but recognize that the dream *is* the dreamer, or rather is a symbolic expression and art form of the dreamer.

To invoke a simple metaphor I have used in other contexts, these Contact Modalities are all functioning like the stain glass windows of the church in which I grew up as a kid. The images and stories told in that glass are all culturally and religiously specific, as is the lead and glass art that constructed the windows many moons ago. But the sun that shines through them is neither culturally determined nor locally specific. And, of course, other places of worship will have other kinds of stain glass windows with other images and stories. What unites them all is the same sunlight shining through them and the subsequent process of artistic illumination and local mediation. There is real difference. And there is

real sameness. But, in order to balance these two truths, one needs to recognize the artistic expression, the translation, the medium of contact. Otherwise, one will simply be confused, focusing on the images in the glass as literally true (the believer) or as obviously absurd (the debunker).

The third move involves what comes after, speculative ontology, that is, the positing of new models of reality and, specifically, new models of reality that are not strictly physicalist or reductive, that is, that do not frame everything as causal products of material reality. In our present reigning model, essentially different forms of scientism, most all of these extraordinary things are not extraordinary at all. They are simply impossible. They cannot happen. And so, or so we are told, they don't. But they do.

As you read through the remarkable academic essays contained in Volumes one and two and the Experiencer essays contained in Volumes three to six of the *A Greater Reality* book series, you will see the gifted authors making these same three moves. They make them in different ways and toward different ends, but the six volumes as a whole shout their triple truths. It is all connected. The imaginal is the contact modality. And we need to imagine new realities in order to bring these strange things into belief, acceptance, and, eventually, human knowledge.

Bio: Dr. Jeffrey J. Kripal is the Associate Dean of the School of Humanities and holds the J. Newton Rayzor Chair in Philosophy and Religious Thought at Rice University, where he chaired the Department of Religion for eight years and helped create the GEM Program, a doctoral concentration in the study of Gnosticism, Esotericism, and Mysticism that is the largest program of its kind in the world. Jeff is the author or co-author of eleven books, seven of which are with The University of Chicago Press, including, most recently a memoir manifesto entitled “*Secret Body: Erotic and Esoteric Currents in the History of Religions*” (The University of Chicago Press, 2017). He is presently working on a three-volume study of paranormal currents in the history of religions and the sciences for The University of Chicago Press, collectively entitled “*The Super Story*”.

Website: <https://jeffreyjkripal.com/life/>

Introduction

Since March 4, 2012, my life has been a series of orchestrated “paranormal” events staged by the Mind of GOD, the Universal Mind, by Consciousness itself.² Unless you are a major contact experiencer of the Contact Modalities, it will be a challenge for you to understand the above statement and to accept as true what I am about to explore in detail concerning my CAP-UFO³ related contact experiences and other

²The terms “**The Mind of GOD**”, the “**Universal Mind**”, and “**Consciousness**” all reflect similar idealist terms that have been used to describe the concept that Consciousness is Fundamental, that we are living in a “simulated-virtual reality” and that this reality is also “spiritual” in nature. The specific form of Idealism that most closely resembles my own thesis on what is the nature of “Consciousness” is the thesis of Thomas Campbell, author of “*My Big TOE: Awakening: Book One of a Trilogy Unifying Philosophy, Physics and Metaphysics*”, 2nd Edition. Campbell’s thesis also closely resembles the Idealist philosophy of Dr. Bernardo Kastrup who has authored “*The Idea of the World*”, “*Why Materialism is Baloney*” and “*Decoding Jung’s Metaphysics*”. In addition, almost all of the 45 Ph.D. academics, medical doctors and researchers of the Consciousness and Contact Research Institute (CCRI), the authors of my co-edited 4 volume book series, “*A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Non-local Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities*”, also share similar idealist hypotheses. Visit the CCRI website to review the free articles in the *A Greater Reality* book series and the bios for each author. (<https://agreaterreality.com>).

³I argue throughout this book, and all of my other books, that the UAP/UFO phenomenon is a consciousness-based phenomenon. Thus, instead of the term UAP or UFO, terms that do not define nor explain the phenomenon as one that is consciousness-based, my preferred term is **CAP or Consciousness Aerial Phenomenon**. This term is much more explanatory of the true nature of the phenomenon. Therefore, throughout all of my books, I use the term **CAP-UFO (Consciousness Aerial Phenomenon)** to signify what is commonly called the UFO Phenomenon. I will articulate on this new term later in this chapter.

“paranormal” experiences via the other paranormal “**Contact Modalities**”.⁴

The word synchronicity is not an appropriate term to describe my experiences-- a more appropriate description would be “*a series of orchestrated events*”. This is also a common term used by many Near Death Experiencers. During their NDE, they also learned that their life experiences was also “a series of orchestrated events”. After reading my contact experiences, I imagine that you will understand why these events have been “orchestrated” and why the term “synchronicities” is not appropriate. Many of my experiences, just like those of the many thousands that have had CAP-UFO contact experiences, involve a manipulation of space-time. Some of these choreographed events, happened one day after each other-- many occurred over a series of 3 days, 3 days in a row, all reinforcing the previous day’s experience. As you read on, I suspect you will agree that I had a higher probability of winning the billion-dollar Mega Lottery than for these events to have

⁴In the Fall of 2013, I introduced the term “**Contact Modalities**” when I published an article in the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation website, *Experiencer.Org*, titled “*The Quantum Hologram Theory of Consciousness and the Contact Modalities*.” I wrote this paper shortly after I had an Astral Travel Experience while driving my car in the middle of a traffic jam. During this experience, I was shown by the intelligence behind the Mind of GOD that all of what is commonly called “the Paranormal” Contact Modalities (UFOs, NDEs, OBEs, Astral Travel, Remote Viewing, Ghosts/Spirits, the PSI phenomenon, and other related experiences), needs to be viewed as one interrelated phenomenon under “Consciousness”. I was shown the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities. I will detail this experience later in this book. Please note that the FREE Foundation website no longer exists and has been replaced by the CCRI website, **AGreaterReality.Com**. I used the term the “**Contact Modalities**” in two peer-reviewed academic articles published in the *Journal of Conscientiology* and in the *Journal of Scientific Exploration* and in my co-edited book, published in May of 2018, titled “*Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence*”. I continue using this term in my new 6 volume book series titled, “*A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Non-local Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities*” and in my book titled “*The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness & the Contact Modalities*”. Since 2013, my understanding of the term the Contact Modalities and my hypothesis on the question, “**What is Consciousness**”, has undergone a profound evolution which is now being presented in this book, in my book *The Mind of GOD* and in my *A Greater Reality* book series.

happened by chance in the sequence that they occurred. In any case I encourage you to keep an open mind.

Before March 4, 2012, I was an overeducated materialist and atheist who did not have any interest in the topics of consciousness studies and what I now call the “paranormal” Contact Modalities. I graduated from Rutgers College with high honors. I later was a straight A student both for my master’s program at Cornell University and for my Ph.D. studies at the University of California at Berkeley. While attending Berkeley during the 1980s, I was a Ph.D. Candidate and I received the National Science Foundation Ph.D. Fellowship, one of the most important Ph.D. fellowships in the United States. I later worked as an Adjunct Professor for seven years at the New School for Social Research and at the City University of New York. From 1990 to 1994, I was the Director of the Office of Environmental Quality in the New York City Department of Environmental Protection. From 1994 to 1998 I was the Director of an Environmental Program at the City University of New York.

For the last 23 years of my career, I worked as an Estate Tax Attorney with the US Department of Treasury, until my recent retirement on January 1, 2023. For the first 56 years of my life, I had neither knowledge nor interest in the topics of consciousness studies, the PSI phenomenon, parapsychology, CAPs-UFOs, or any topic associated with the paranormal and contact with Non-Human Intelligence. All of this changed on March 4, 2012.

I. An Energy Being & Miraculous Medical Healing

My life dramatically changed on March 4, 2012, when my ex-wife and I had a joint experience with what I now call an "**Energy Being**". She in turn, has called it an "Angel" -- maybe she is correct. This astounding event happened in our living room when our paralyzed 15-year-old Jack Russel Terrier dog had a miraculous medical healing. This beloved pet was like a family member. She was named "Nena" (which means little girl in Spanish). She became paralyzed the night before and we made a painful decision to euthanize her the following day, the same day of my contact experience with the "Energy Being".

Before this date, Nena was very ill and like many other 15-year-old dogs, she was taking various medications to keep her alive. She was like a very sick 95-year-old elderly lady. The night before, she became completely paralyzed below her neck and she could only bark. She tried to move but was only able to move her neck but not the lower parts of her body. Before the paralysis, she walked like an old lady with arthritis-- very gingerly and very slowly. We just could not bear to put her to sleep because we considered her a family member. During the many months of her chronic illness, instead of putting her to sleep, we constantly took her to our veterinarian. Her medical treatment included taking Viagra for her bad heart and a diuretic to flush out the excess liquid in her body.

Within hours of her paralysis, I called our family friend and veterinarian, Dr. Phil Cruz, who told us that Nena probably had a cerebral hemorrhage, a stroke. Dr. Cruz recommended that we euthanize her the next day. The following day was Sunday but he informed us that he would open up his office so we can euthanize Nena. My ex-wife, who was a devout Roman Catholic, began praying all night for Nena. As a

good atheist, I ignored her prayers but was deeply saddened by Nena's life-ending illness and her upcoming death.

After Nena's paralysis, my ex-wife began PRAYING all night for a miracle. She was a hardcore Roman Catholic, having been born and raised in Mexico where she practically lived in her church. I had to accompany her to Sunday mass and attend Thursday group prayer meetings and if I refused it was "World War III." That night she went to sleep very late after many hours of praying to "La Virgin de Guadalupe", the Virgin Mary saint of Mexico. I, as a good atheist, totally ignored her prayers and went to sleep while she continued praying all night.

The next day, Sunday at 6 am, Nena began to bark. We checked her out and we determined that she was still paralyzed. There had been no improvement in her paralysis. My ex-wife then decided to carry Nena downstairs to see if she could go to the bathroom outside in the back yard. Because it was 6 am I went back to sleep.

When she arrived downstairs, my ex-wife saw a glowing object (shaped like an upside-down letter U). It was approximately 2 ft in width and 3 ft in height. The object was silver in color and had two vertical small round lights inside which blinked two green pulsating laser-like beams aimed directly at my ex-wife. These light beams were narrow. When my ex-wife saw this object, she immediately got down on her knees and started praying. Being a hard-core Catholic raised in Mexico, she immediately thought that this object might be an angel or a spirit. She stated out loud that if you are a bad spirit then leave but if you are a good spirit, or an angel, or even the Virgin Mary (Mexicans report seeing the Virgin Mary a lot), then "please stay and do not let my Nena suffer." As she started praying, the object's bottom left side emitted bursts of very

bright florescent white light, some long and some short. This object at times appeared very physical and at other times seemed to slowly dematerialize. Most of the time it was semi-transparent, and she could see the couch behind the object. The object appeared to be at times a physical object and at other times the object appeared to be transparent and made of energy. It appeared to be manipulating our physical reality. The object was located near a corner wall and appeared to be floating about 4 feet off the ground. Below is a graphic rendering of the object my ex-wife saw in our living room. The graphic rendition contains a photo of our living room.

Credit to Jatta Redman for this graphic display. Thank you Jatta!



After one minute of communicating with this object, she started to yell for me to come downstairs. I was in my bedroom upstairs and I was trying to fall back asleep. I heard her yelling at me, but I ignored her because it was Sunday morning and I wanted to sleep. After

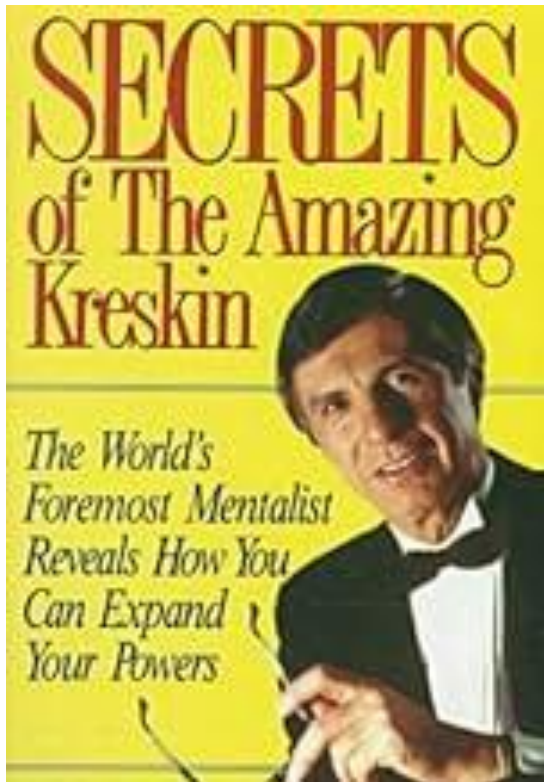
several minutes of her yelling at me, and because I did not respond to her calling me, she came upstairs and literally pulled me from the bed. I asked her what is going on but she only said, “You will see, you will see.” She did not tell me what she had witnessed-- she just wanted me to go

downstairs and that it was an emergency. I was upset because it was 6 am Sunday morning. I thought she had seen a water bug or a small mouse.

At that time, I was a pure rationalist, a materialist. I was also an agnostic regarding a belief in God or religion and I had little to no spirituality. I wanted to believe in a GOD but my materialist upbringing did not allow any room for spirituality. All of this would soon change. I had never read any UFO literature and I thought all the “Ancient Alien” shows were bull shit (I still do). I had never read nor was I interested in materials related to the “paranormal”, “consciousness studies” or “new age” metaphysical topics. I was a total materialist and skeptic. I was a pure rationalist and any “metaphysics”, paranormal, or UFO related themes were pure baloney. On that day, my entire world view came crashing down.

Let me describe to you what happened when I got downstairs to my living room. Please keep an open mind with what I am about to tell you-- my explanation is not logical and physically impossible but all topics associated with the “paranormal” are also considered by society to not be logical and physically impossible. Yet millions of individuals every year are having diverse paranormal experiences via the Contact Modalities.

I walked right behind my ex-wife going down the stairs. She stopped next to Nena who was on the floor, still totally paralyzed lying on her back. When my ex-wife got to the bottom of the living room, I was still on the last step of our staircase leading to our living room. Once I reached this location, my ex-wife and Nena **DISSAPEARED** right in front of my eyes!



by this hypnotist, George Joseph Kresge.

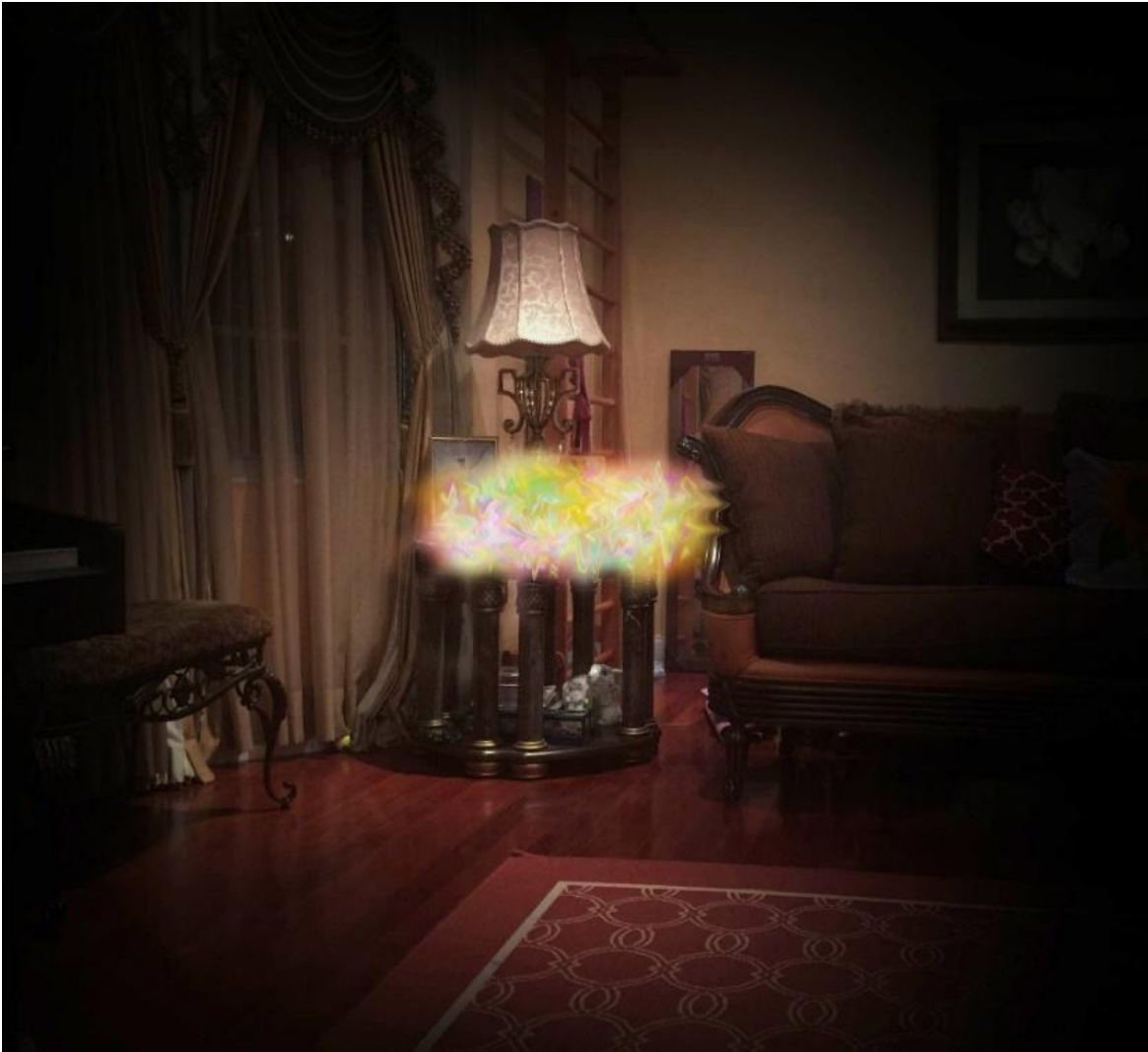
Almost immediately, I entered an altered state of consciousness. I can describe it as being in a hypnotic trance. In college I once saw a show by “*The Amazing Kreskin*”, whose real name was George Joseph Kresge. It was 1975 and I was a freshman at Rutgers College. He appeared in the college auditorium and had college students walking like ducks and chickens and he was putting students to sleep and waking them up at his suggestion. It truly was a mind-blowing experience. Their minds were completely influenced

That morning my mind was also completely influenced. It was as if I was waking up from a dream, half of my mind was conscious and the other half was in a dream world. While this experience was taking place, I sensed that I was somewhat aware of my conscious thoughts but my mind was being totally influenced. This astounding change in my state of consciousness is very difficult to explain. It was a condition in which I could not act rationally. It was as if you are partially conscious, yet in a mental state as if you are slowly waking up from having general anesthesia.

As previously stated, my mind was completely influenced. I did not care that my ex-wife and dog had disappeared right in front of me. Instead, I turned my head toward the left, looking at the corner of the living room. I saw an object very different from what my ex-wife would

later describe to me. I did not see the upside-down U-shaped object but a completely different object-- something that I now call an “**Energy Being**”. I do not believe that it was a physical “alien being” but something much more profound, a multidimensional Non-Human Intelligence.

Graphic depiction of the Energy Being - credit to Jatta Redman



What I witnessed did not appear to have edges. It seemed like a gas-like energy object with constant movement both inside and on its edges. Within the object were multiple translucent colors similar to a plasma. Each color was not unique and separate like a rainbow. Instead, the colors

meshed together, like swirling colored water and the colors were constantly mixing. Floating in the air, it seemed to be pure energy with colors. This Energy Being appeared to be about 2-3 ft in width and 2-1.5 feet in height. It was floating about 4 feet off the ground in the same corner wall location where the U-shaped object was seen by my ex-wife.

What I am describing to you is not rational. In fact, it probably sounds crazy, but you must understand that I was under some type of mind control and my actions could not be considered “rational.” As I previously stated, it is very difficult to properly describe this altered mental state because I was not acting “rationally.”

I looked at this object for a few seconds and realized that I had “tunnel vision”. I simply could not see any other areas around the living room-- everything except the floating object was blacked out. I did not see the rest of the living room including my ex-wife nor my dog who had just disappeared. Everything greater than 2 feet from this bizarre object could not be seen because it was all dark. It was a complete tunnel vision! I could only see that Energy Being that was approximately 5-6 feet in front of me and the part of the living room directly behind it because the object was also transparent.

This is how I strangely reacted. In my mind, I thought that this object was nothing special, it was not important-- I waved my hand at it, dismissing what I was seeing, and thought to myself “This is BULL SHIT-- this is why she (my ex-wife) got me up for-- she got me up for this junk?” I realized that seeing this object was not important and I then inexplicably turned around and went upstairs. I then entered into my bedroom and lied down on my bed. While in this semi-conscious state, I stared up at the bedroom ceiling and folded my hands on my chest. I

immediately was put to sleep. When I woke up, about one hour later, I was fully conscious and aware of what had just occurred.

After awakening from this semi-conscious hypnotic-like trance, I thought, “holly shit what the hell just happened.” I immediately ran down the stairs. I stopped in the exact location, on the last step right before you enter the living room. I then saw my ex-wife and Nena pop back into our physical reality in the right side of the living room in the SAME EXACT SPOT where they had DISSAPEARD one hour before.

Our dog began to rapidly run around the living room and my ex-wife then looked down and saw Nena running around. My ex-wife began jumping up and down, raising her arms and screaming in Spanish, “**The angel cured her, the angel cured her!**” She was laughing, smiling and picking up our beloved pet Nena, repeatedly kissing her, and putting her down to continue her celebrations. Nena continued to run rapidly around the living room.

My reaction to this series of events was literally mind-blowing-- I felt like an ATOM BOMB had just exploded in my head-- my reality was totally blown away. I could not cope with what had just happened. I was speechless. For the first time in my life, I was completely lost for words. When I recovered, I asked my ex-wife what happened and she repeatedly stated that “the Angel cured her, the Angel cured her” -- “El angel la sano, El angel la sano”. I asked my ex-wife “where did you go? It is 7 o’clock now and you were gone for one hour. Where did you go?” She stated, “I did not go anywhere and that the clock must be wrong”. When I first woke up that morning my bedroom clock showed 6 am. I was certain that we woke up at 6 am and now my kitchen wall clock registered 7 am. So,

she was gone for one hour, yet she had no recollection of what happened to this missing time of one hour.

Several months later, after my ex-wife and I had various up-close CAP-UFO sightings, I sent an email to MUFON, a UFO organization. We were highly traumatized, confused, and needed help from someone that can try to explain what was happening to us. Several days later I received a phone call from a MUFON representative in Miami named Mary Margaret Zimmer, a retired school teacher from Miami, Florida. Her husband had recently retired as a scientist with the National Hurricane Center, also in Miami. She visited us alone for her first visit and on the second visit she brought her scientist husband. Mrs. Zimmer asked my ex-wife and I numerous questions. She later explained to me that what my wife experienced was called “missing time”, a very common occurrence among UFO contact experiencers. I had no idea what this concept was. At that time, I just could not process her explanation-- how can someone have missing time? This was physically impossible! She was not shocked with the many experiences we were having. She even acknowledged various other cases she investigated in the Miami area of miraculous medical healings and even missing time cases associated with UFO sightings. We were completely blown away from the information she was telling us.

Our dog, “Nena”, was previously diagnosed with an enlarged heart and she had kidney problems. She was taking Viagra for her heart condition and diuretics for her kidney problems. She also had severe arthritic problems and had difficulty walking, let alone the ability to run. She was like a 95-year-old lady in a nursing home, barely ambulating around. Now she was like a young teenager, jumping very high in the air and running around very rapidly. I was compelled to conclude that Nena

had a “*miraculous medical healing*” by this Energy Being. After many years of having experiences via the Contact Modalities, and after interviewing hundreds of many other “Contact Experiencers”, *I now consider this Non-Human Intelligence a messenger of GOD-- a “Modern Angel”*. This intelligence was able to manipulate space-time, making me believe that my ex-wife and dog de-materialized in front of me, bringing them to another multidimensional reality, and curing a major total paralysis of our dog, in less than one hour. If this was not a “*MIRACLE*” then I do not know the definition of the term.

We cancelled our appointment to have Nena euthanized later that afternoon with my friend, Dr. Phil Cruz, and we scheduled an appointment to see him the following week. About a week later we took Nena to Dr. Cruz and she seemed to be completely cured of her ailments. He checked her out and saw that she was very active and very healthy. Nena was jumping up and down like a puppy. He asked us what happened to her. We were too embarrassed to tell him what really happened. Instead, we told him that we changed her diet. He could not believe us because it was not rational that a change of diet would cause a miraculous medical healing of her health. Besides her paralysis, she was also cured of all of her other previous ailments. He was deeply perplexed with her major change. We asked him if we should continue to give her Viagra and the diuretic medicine, and he said “NO” because she now appeared very healthy. He told us to monitor her and if she returns to being lethargic and sick to resume the administration of her medication. We stopped giving her all of her medications. We did not have to take her out at all hours to go to the bathroom and she lived for about another year, having almost 12 months of living life like a “teenager”. She lived to be an old lady in a teenager’s body for one additional year. 12 months later, for the last 2 weeks of her life, she descended rapidly to the point where

Dr. Cruz had to put her to sleep. It was like the Cinderella story-- once it was 12 midnight, Cinderella's coach turned into a pumpkin and Cinderella was once again dressed in rags instead of like a princess.

When we went to euthanize Nena one year later, we finally told Dr. Cruz the details of what really happened-- Nena was miraculously healed of a total body paralysis by an Energy Being that appeared in our living room. Dr. Cruz looked at both my ex-wife and I with a weird expression and totally ignored our statement of why Nena was really healed-- the Miraculous Medical Healing by this Energy Being. We realized how crazy he thought we both were, and he quickly changed the subject. He then continued his conversation as if nothing had happened. We did not press him to continue discussing the subject. That is exactly how almost all our close friends reacted when we told them of our initial "paranormal experiences". We quickly learned to keep quiet.

My ex-wife does not want to speak much about this initial incident nor any of her subsequent "paranormal" experiences and she acts like nothing of consequence happened-- to her this Energy Being was merely an angel that had answered her prayers. Maybe she is correct.

II. Paranormal Experience of Ex-Wife

a. Ex-Wife's Dead Sister

This is not in chronological order, but it is important to state because it was the first paranormal event involving my ex-wife while we were married. Her sister died in 2007, 5 years before the miraculous medical healing with our dog. One day after her burial, my wife had a “paranormal” experience. It was a communication from her dead sister.

First, let me say that my ex-wife hates “Salsa” music (music from Cuba and Puerto Rico). She was Mexican and instead enjoyed Mariachi and romantic music from her native Mexico. 15 years before sister’s death, when we were first dating, a friend of mine who was a producer for Fania Records, the major record label for all the major “Salsa” artists in New York and Puerto Rico, gave me front row tickets to a major Salsa concert in Madison Square Garden in New York City. This event featured all the major Salsa artists at that time. The Garden was packed with more than 18,000 fans. I was having a great time. My ex-wife insisted that we leave less than 45 minutes into the show because she had a migraine headache. I felt like giving her \$20 bucks for a cab ride back to her apartment but I decided otherwise. She later told me that she hated that type of music and wanted to leave. In contrast, I grew up dancing to this music and to this day listen to Salsa and Cuban music on a daily basis. I am listening to my Cuban music right now as I type this sentence.

My ex-wife’s sister, on the other hand, loved Salsa and was a very good Salsa dancer. My ex-wife has two left feet and refused to dance to this type of music and always switched the radio station when I was playing my music. She absolutely hated Salsa music.

The day after her sister's burial, my ex-wife was at the home of her mother in Catemaco, Mexico. Catemaco is called "La Ciudad de los Brujos", the Town of the Shamans. My ex-wife, as a matter of fact, had a nanny who was the wife of the head shaman in Catemaco. Her mother was also deeply ingrained with not only Catholic traditions but also shamanic cleansing rituals. As an example, when I first met my ex-wife's mother, she did a spiritual cleansing of me using sage, an egg, and water. My ex-wife's grandmother was also staying at my ex-wife mother's home in Catemaco. The night after her sister was buried, my ex-wife was sleeping with her mother in her mother's bedroom. That night, her mother and grandmother were woken up by Salsa music blasting from her mother's living room. They went downstairs and found my ex-wife dancing to her sister's favorite Salsa CD which her sister kept in her mother's house.

Her mother and grandmother yelled at her and said, "how can you be playing music and dancing in the middle of the night when we just buried your sister". My ex-wife replied, "Mommy, I was just playing my favorite CD and I was having fun and dancing." Her mother was very upset and she turned off the stereo. My ex-wife went back to sleep in her mom's bed. Later that night, the Salsa CD went on by itself again. Her mother woke up and found my ex-wife sound asleep next to her in her bed. Her mother and grandmother then went downstairs to turn off the music on the CD player. Who had turned on the CD player again? Her mother was certain it was not her daughter because she was sleeping with her in her bed when the loud music once again began to blast away in the living room.

That morning, my ex-wife's mother began to query her about what she had experienced the previous night, and my ex-wife did not remember anything-- she refused to believe she had been Salsa dancing. She told her mother that she hated Salsa music. She told her mom that she didn't remember anything that occurred the previous night. She insisted that she had been asleep the whole night.

After she was told what had happened the previous night, my ex-wife, her mother, and her grandmother concluded that the spirit of her dead sister had entered the body of my ex-wife and that the purpose of the music and her dancing was to let them know that she was "OK". During this trance in her mother's living room, my ex-wife stated "Mommy, I was just playing my favorite CD and I was having fun and dancing." The message from her dead sister was that she was fine and for them not to continue crying because she was in Heaven.

b. Teresa and Ex-Wife's Visitation Experiences

In December of 2013, almost 18 months after our initial experience in our living room, I, together with my ex-wife and my young daughter spent one-week in New York City. A very good friend of ours, Maria Teresa Aguilar, a chemistry teacher in the New York City public school system, who lived with my ex-wife before we were married, offered to give us her home for the entire week because she was spending two weeks with her family in Mexico. I asked my ex-wife, "should we tell her about our recent experiences" because she remained our close friend. My ex-wife said "Yes, let's tell her."

We then proceeded to give her a summary of our experiences. It was at this time that Teresa told us that she used to "play" with small

beings when she was young, but she described these “friends” as 3 feet tall beings with large heads, large oval eyes, slim limbs and feet and they had a grey color. She was describing what are commonly called the “Small Grays”. I asked her if she feared them. She said “***No, they were my friends and I loved it when they came. They played with me all the time.***” She stated that they stopped visiting her when she was about 10 years old. Later, when she was a Chemistry student at her university in Orizaba, State of Veracruz, Mexico, where she was studying for her final exams during her senior year, the small beings visited her again, a group of five beings. Teresa recognized them and warmly greeted them. She then stated that they even played with her the Spanish version of “Ring around the Rosie” -- a game she used to play with them when she was young. Following this game, she fell asleep and had full memory of what happened.

My ex-wife and Teresa began to share other similar experiences when they lived in Veracruz. Both saw tall beings dressed in white robes who moved while floating and not walking, and several other similar experiences, such as seeing large Orbs and other “beings”. I was in total shock-- it was surreal. My ex-wife never told me these stories. How many more stories she had hidden in her closet? This experience was indeed surreal-- two individuals, previous roommates, while living in the State of Veracruz, Mexico, had very similar experiences during their youth. Both of their experiences were also highly positive experiences-- they had no fear of their experiences with the Non-Human Intelligence that appeared to them. It is of great importance that neither of them had previously revealed these stories to each other or even to close family members. My ex-wife also never mentioned these experiences to me. This is the same pattern for other CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers-- almost everyone remains quiet because of fear and ridicule. Hopefully

Volume 3 - 6, the Experencer volumes of the “***A Greater Reality***” book series, will change this attitude for humanity. These experiences are common but very few publicly reveal their experiences.

Except the episode of my ex-wife’s dead sister, my ex-wife never told me the details of her previous “paranormal” experiences. Several years after our meeting with Teresa in New York City, out of the blue, my ex-wife told me that she also used to play for many years with “little people”. We were having a very different conversation and then out of nowhere, she began to tell me about one of her experiences with “Little People”. It was as if this memory was revealed from the depths of her human consciousness-- it was locked up for many years. I asked her did these little people have large heads, large oval eyes, like the ones that Teresa described-- the “Small Gray” beings. She said “***No, they were actually humans but they were just small, about 2-3 feet tall.***” I asked her if she saw them once or twice and she said “***NO, I saw them throughout my childhood***”. I asked her “did you see them for one or two years”? Her response was “***No, I saw and played with them from the time I was a small child to when I was about 10 or 11 years old***”. I asked her if she was scared of these beings. She said “***No, they were my friends... I played with them all of the time. I missed them when they stopped showing up***”. I was in total shock-- she had never told me about this experience. I have heard of many similar stories from other contact experiencers, where in their childhood they played with fairies, little people, and hundreds of other different types of physical entities. But my ex-wife’s statements were very different because this similar experience occurred to a family member. Once again, I was in total shock from what she told me. I immediately wondered what else she has not told me. Finally, was it a “coincidence” that two previous friends and roommates

have very similar experiences? I emphatically argue NO! These were orchestrated events by the “Mind of GOD”.

c. **Large CAP-UFO seen by Ex-Wife**

We lived in the Killian area of Miami, an upper middle-class neighborhood with large lots for each property. Our home was located in a large cul-de-sac that had four large homes. On July 8, 2012, at approximately 3:30 am, my ex-wife saw a huge CAP-UFO. The object was a football field in length and appeared two hundred meters above our house. This was a physical object and it appeared to be only a few blocks away from our house and very close to the ground. It was very large, silver in color, cylinder shaped, and was illuminated with bright multi-colored lights on the edge on its sides. The object was so enormous that even at 2-4 blocks away, it visually appeared from one end of our cul-de-sac to the other side.

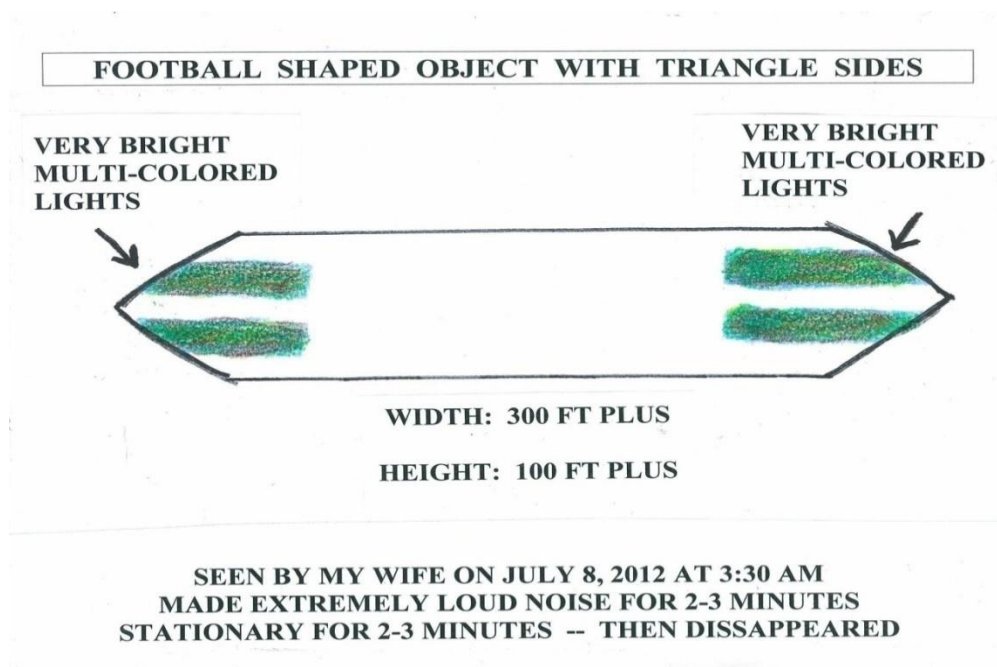
This was the story that my ex-wife told me about her sighting. At approximately 3:30 am, our dog Nena, who had been healed by the Energy Being only 3 months before, began barking loudly. My ex-wife always takes her out to our backyard but always at around 7 am when she wakes up. But this time, for reasons that she did not understand, Nena woke her up at 3:30 am. The dog started jumping up and down at our front door instead of the door leading to our backyard. She always wanted to go to the backyard. My wife then opened our front door and stepped outside with Nena.

When my ex-wife stepped outside, she heard a tremendous noise that ***“It sounded like a 747 jet was right on top of my head”***. She said that the noise was so loud that it should have woken up the entire

neighborhood. The jet-like roar lasted for 2-3 minutes. I asked her if she saw any lights turned on in the local houses because of the loud noise and she responded “No”.

After this noise stopped, my ex-wife looked up, in a south-westerly direction, and she saw the large CAP-UFO at approximately a 45-degree angle. The object remained stationary for about a few minutes and then it disappeared.

Below is a drawing of the object seen by my ex-wife. It was shaped like a long cylinder with pointed triangle edges on both sides. The right and left sides, inside the triangle portion of the edges, had two large bands of extremely bright multi-colored lights on each side. The middle part of the object appeared very light silver/grey colored.



I later researched the weather for that night and found that the visibility was 10 miles, and that there were scattered clouds at 3:30 am

that night. My ex-wife said that she saw many stars in the sky that night and thus she had excellent visibility. She said that this object blocked out the stars in its line of sight.

The next day my wife described her sighting in the following way. She said that her “*Angels*” *came to visit me-- Los Angeles me visitaron*”.

d. **Large CAP-UFO seen by Ex-Wife & Many Friends**

My ex-wife is originally from the State of Veracruz, Mexico and she took a yearly vacation with our daughter to visit her family. In the summer of 2012, her main agenda was to attend the baptism of her brother’s daughter in Veracruz, which was scheduled for Sunday, August 12, 2012. She left Miami on July 20, 2012, and returned on August 17, 2012.

The day before the baptism, on Saturday August 11th, my ex-wife was on the roof of the 4-story house owned by her sister in Veracruz, Mexico. It was late in the evening, around 9:00 pm and the sun had just gone down. She started to “pray/meditate” and requested to "See" the same 300-foot CAP-UFO “Angelic Object” with large multi-colored sides that she had seen in front of our house on July 8th. She was requesting that GOD allow her to see her “Angels” once again. My ex-wife considers what are commonly called “UFOs” to be her "Angels". She kept staring around but could not see anything unusual. After a half hour she stopped praying and went downstairs to her bedroom located in her sister’s home.

At 11:00 pm, various family members called her downstairs to the large TV in the living room. They told her that a UFO had stopped airport traffic over Veracruz Airport for over an hour from 9:15 to 10:00 pm. They were watching the 11 pm evening news on TV which stated that thousands of people had seen a CAP-UFO over the Veracruz airport which later flew over the port of Veracruz and then disappeared. This was the exact time that she had requested a sighting of her “Angels”. The TV station had reporters in both the airport and in the port of Veracruz where they interviewed various witnesses who saw the CAP-UFO.

A day later, at the baptism of my ex-wife's niece, a family friend that had flown into Veracruz airport the previous night to attend the baptism, stated that the airport flights were closed for up to one hour because the UFO was in the airline traffic lane. He also took videos of the object from his airplane that was circling the airport area waiting to land. My ex-wife saw the video and said that the UFO video was purple in color and looked like a plasma energy ball in the sky. She knew it was her "Angels" that had come to visit her.



The Veracruz newspaper, “El Dictamen”, published an online article the day after the event which included various photos of the UFO seen that same night. The article was entitled “Veracruzanos impactados ante un avistamiento de un OVNI” which translates to

“Veracruz residents are impacted by the siting of a UFO.” Attached is a photo taken by this newspaper which contained photos of this CAP-UFO that my ex-wife called down and hovered over Veracruz airport.

At the baptism party on Sunday, August 12, 2012, the UFO was the talk of the party. My ex-wife has a second cousin who informed her that she was “cured” of a major illness, throat cancer, by a human looking Non-Human Intelligence that entered her house and beamed a laser on her throat area. She also stated that she “communicates” with these entities on a frequent basis-- she also considers them her “friends.” The beings that have appeared to her cousin are human-looking physical beings that can go through objects and appear and disappear right in front of her. They are dressed in long white robes. My ex-wife and her cousin then exchanged stories. Both agreed to pray/meditate and “request to see” a CAP-UFO that night at 9 pm while both of them were traveling to their homes which were on opposite directions. The cousin was heading south along the coast and my wife was travelling westward to the hilly countryside in the interior of the State of Veracruz-- to the capital city "Xalapa".

At about 8:45 pm, my wife and seven adults and two children travelling in two cars, departed from Veracruz to Xalapa. In these two vehicles were her sister, who is an attorney, two dentists, an architect, and another attorney, as well as the two teenage nieces of my ex-wife. At approximately 9:30 pm, mid-way to Xalapa, both cars saw a multi-colored large orb, primarily purple in color, that descended from the sky. The Orb then appeared above and slightly in front of their car. This large orb then beamed a huge blue light beam in front of the lead car. After several minutes, the blue beam was retracted and the large orb then took off at a rapid speed. It immediately disappeared upwards in the night sky.

Everyone in both cars saw the blue beam of light and the large orb. It is important to note that my ex-wife and her cousin, during their meeting at the baptism, had agreed to request that this object appear at 9 pm. Instead of appearing at 9 pm it appeared at 9:30 pm. I personally spoke with almost all of the witnesses to this event and they all confirmed the sighting described by my ex-wife.

e. **Ex-Wife & Cleansing of Humanity**

On March 22, 2013, three months after my 3 NDE-related experiences, my wife freaked me out. Before she went to sleep, she went downstairs to my study room and said "we need to prepare for the coming changes, for the ***NEW ERA***". She said there will be a necessary cleansing of humanity. I initially was shocked. I was working on my desk and then she interrupted me to tell me this information. I thought "What the hell is happening"? I was waiting for the next shoe to drop.

She had never said anything remotely close to that before. She does not read any "New Age" literature or watch TV; she does not watch YouTube and hardly ever goes on the internet. She is 100% ignorant on these subjects. I asked her what made her say that statement. She just answered in Spanish that she has not read anything on it but that "**I just know it**".

The day before, we were discussing whether what she and I saw inside our living room in March of 2012 was in fact an Angel-- a messenger from GOD. We had two couples over our house who are dear friends, and like her, extreme true believers in the Catholic Church. She told me that I needed to have faith just like our friends.

She said that she “*feels these Angels all the time, that they are surrounding her now*”, and that when she goes to Church and has her palms out open and praying, she feels their presence like a ball of energy in her palms.

But here is the important part. I will try to accurately translate from Spanish to English what she said. She said the following which shook me to the core of my soul. We were in the middle of a different conversation and she then interrupted the conversation and blurted out of the blue the following:

"A NEW ERA is going to come. It is starting now but will become more powerful in the future. Pure love will emerge. All the bad is going to depart and a cleansing will take place. In the future we will have an era of purity, of honesty."



“There will be a great war with lots of death.

***Millions will die.** There will be a lot of blood. The earth will be cleansed of the bad, of evil. We might not live through this cleansing but the result is that we will have a better*

earth where we will respect nature, where money will not be needed, we will not have doctors who are too expensive, we will use medicines just like the Native Americans and we will use natural remedies. It will be Angels that will bring this about and we have to be ready and prepare ourselves with Love."

These comments were completely unexpected because my wife has never stated anything close to these comments. I asked her how do you know about this information? Do you hear voices? Did you read about this information? How do you know all of this? She just said that "***I just know***" and she looked at the hairs of her forearm which were standing up and commented "***you see, look at my hairs-- I just know it.***"

She then told me that I needed to have faith and believe in God and really feel him. I then told her that hundreds of people in our Catholic Church attend church and state that they "believe in God" but they have no spirituality. She responded, "***I can feel God. I feel these spirits in my hands when I pray and I can feel the energy of God and these spirits in my body.***" She then went upstairs. A few minutes later I also went upstairs to continue questioning her about what she just said. I had many more questions. She was sound asleep and I did not wake her up. The next day she could barely recollect what had occurred that evening. I remained shocked regarding the information she provided me. This information is very similar to the information received by many UFO Contact Experiencers and also many NDE experiencers. How did she receive this information and why?

f. Premonitions & Other PSI Experiences

Both my ex-wife and I began to have premonitions and other psi experiences that started shortly after our contact with the Energy Being in our living room. The following are just a few examples. We can fill out an entire book with the other similar experiences. These precognitive experiences occurred after our encounter with the Energy Being in our living room and lasted approximately 4 years. In my case they continue

to this day. The following are just a few of the many precognitive experiences my wife had during this time period.

In February of 2013, ***my ex-wife began to tell me that she knows I have a tumor on my lower back and even pointed to it.*** When I touched it I could not feel anything. I looked in the mirror and I could not detect anything. I ignored her for weeks until she became a constant nag. I asked her ***“How do you know this?”*** and she responded, ***“I just know it.”*** When I went to my medical doctor, he touched my lower back and he ordered X-rays. Indeed, a large tumor was discovered in my lower back. I had it removed by a Surgeon and thankfully it was benign. I still have the 6-inch scar as proof.

I found out that there was an upcoming UFO conference taking place on May 10-12, 2013 in Sebring, Florida, which is about a 4-hour drive from our home. After several weeks of convincing my ex-wife to attend, she decided to join me. We had a slight delay because she refused to go because she believed that our car was going to blow up. ***She told me that we could not take the long road trip because our car was going to "explode."*** I told her that the car was less than 3 years old and that it was working fine. While driving she would point to the air conditioning, that was blowing cold air inside the car, and she would say “See, the engine is going to blow up”. Again, after weeks of nagging me, I took the car to our mechanic a week before we were going to go on the long car trip. Up to that point she refused to go with me on this trip. I had purchased tickets to our first UFO Conference in Sebring, Florida and she initially wanted to go with me but not if the engine was going to explode. After I brought the car to our mechanic, he told me, ***"Thank GOD you did not take that trip because your engine would have exploded."*** He then gave me the explanation for the car’s mechanical problem. For both

of us these types of premonitions continued between March 2012 to the Fall of 2016. How did my ex-wife know that our car's cooling system would fail even though there were no signs of this?

IV. Beyond UFOs: My Education on CAPs-UFOs

a. I “Called Down” my First of Many CAP-UFOs

My dear friend, retired medical doctor Joseph Burkes, has been “calling down” CAP-UFOs since 1992. He coined the process of telepathically calling down a perceived CAP-UFOs as “*Human Initiated Contact Events*”, or *HICE*. This is exactly what I did in late August of 2012. By this date, my ex-wife was successfully praying outside of our house and large CAP-UFOs would appear. She calls them her “Angels” and they appear to her while she was praying outside wanting to see the “Angels” that she believes had medically healed our dog, Nena, in our living room on March 4, 2012. She does not want to talk about these experiences but as far as I know, her experiences of calling down CAP-UFOs occurred only in the year 2012. As previously stated, she does not want to discuss her CAP-UFO-related “paranormal experiences”.

My ex-wife and daughter arrived from Mexico on August 17, 2012, where they had stayed 3 weeks with her family. Upon her return, she did not immediately tell me of her adventures of calling down CAP-UFOs. I would spend countless hours on the internet reviewing the topics of UFOs and the Paranormal and she did not want to add more fuel to the fire, so to speak. I had also ordered and was reading numerous used UFO books from Amazon after she told me of her July 8, 2012 UFO sighting outside our house. It was only a few days after she arrived from Mexico, that she told me of her many UFO experiences outside our home and in Mexico.

Several days after she arrived from Mexico, on a very cloudy night, I was waiting for a friend to give me some of his legal papers so I can review them. He told me by phone that he was close by. I responded that

I would go outside to wait for him in front of my house. It was 9:30 at night, a hot and muggy evening in Miami, and I decided to wait for him outside.

After 10 minutes of waiting outside, he had not arrived. It was at that point that I remembered a YouTube video of a man named “Prophet Yahweh” who had “called down” a tiny CAP-UFO object in broad daylight-- he had many YouTube videos with him staging CAP-UFO sightings in daylight. The one I remembered involved a video from an NBC camera crew with a professional cameraman. He was being interviewed by an NBC reporter and both the TV station and reporter were ridiculing him during the process. Eventually the small UFO did show up on live TV and the TV station immediately stopped the live feed recording.

It was now approximately 9:30 at night and I stood about 10 meters from my house. I thought to myself, ***“I want to try to call down a CAP-UFO just like Prophet Yahweh and perhaps even see the CAP-UFO that my ex-wife had previously seen outside our house”***. At first, I was not very sincere. I wanted something to do while I was waiting for my friend-- I never really believed that the CAP-UFO would appear-- I was just “killing time”. With a conscious telepathic thought, I then tried to call down the large multi-colored CAP-UFO craft that my ex-wife witnessed in front of our house just one month before.

In the beginning I was not very sincere in my effort but over time I became very emotional in my efforts. I wanted to convey my sincere gratitude and love to the intelligence that healed our beloved pet, Nena. ***Over time, I became more emotional and loving in my request to “call down” the intelligence that had cured Nena.*** Approximately every 2-3

minutes I turned around 360 degrees to see if the CAP-UFO had appeared. I did this for about 15 minutes but I did not see anything in the sky. I then thought to myself the following: ***“I need to stop this because I am going crazy trying to call down a UFO and with my UFO obsession.”*** Immediately, after I had this thought, I suddenly saw this huge object right on top of my next-door neighbor’s house. It was approximately 600 meters in length and was about 100 meters in height. I was astounded! The object was the size of a small football stadium. Its bottom was less than 5 feet above my next-door neighbor’s roof. The object was only 30 feet away from me! I could have thrown a rock and hit the bottom of this object. It was truly enormous and it was very close to me!



What I was viewing however was not solid. It was made up of hundreds of very long oblong streaks of thin white lights that were circulating around the outside of what might be described as a barely visible cloud-like energy form. Hundreds of the oblong streaks of light moved around three large cloud-like energy objects. The oblong lights appeared to form the shell or outside portion of this object. It appeared like a skeleton around this tall and long oblong form. Inside the object I could see a swirling cloud-like white colored energy moving around inside this object. I recall that the portion that was nearest to me was partially covered by the palm trees in front of my neighbor's house-- that is how low to the ground this object was. The object's bottom was literally five feet from the rooftop of my next-door neighbor's house!

b. I Saw a Holographic Projection

In the following section, I will explain how I reached the conclusion that this object was a holographic projection and that the intelligence behind the CAP-UFO can upload memories from your Mind, your conscious thoughts, process the information, and then reload it onto your conscious memories. Let me explain the details of what happened. This explanation is extremely complex and might be difficult to accept by materialists and non-experiencers. Nevertheless, I encourage you to please have an open mind because all topics surrounding the “paranormal” Contact Modalities cannot be viewed from the materialist perspective of rationality.

While watching this object, I heard a telepathic voice, which was my daughter's voice, that stated: “***Daddy, next time you see a UFO please let me know. You and mommy have seen a UFO and I want to see one too.***” I turned around because I thought my daughter was next to

me and she had just spoken. She was not next to me. The voice sounded like my daughter was right inside my head, but I perceived it like she was next to me. I had never had a telepathic communication and perceived it like someone is talking right next to you. You do not hear it but your “mind” hears it. In hindsight, I now understand that it was not an actual voice but a telepathic message. This was the first of several times that this has happened to me but this time I interpreted it as a voice. Because of other subsequent telepathic communications, I now differentiate the difference between a telepathic and non-telepathic communication.

Once I heard my daughter’s perceived voice, I began to believe that my daughter wanted to see the UFO. I was still confused because I initially thought that my daughter was next to me but realized she was not next to me. I then decided to walk toward my house, which was only a few feet away, and I started yelling for my daughter to come outside. My daughter had just turned 10 years old several weeks before. In hindsight, how can a responsible father call a 10-year-old to see this large object outside your house? It was not logical to call my daughter but this is exactly what I did. I now realize that the intelligence behind the UFO phenomena, The Mind of GOD, wanted my daughter to experience the phenomena. She eventually began to have numerous “paranormal” experiences as well.

After yelling outside her bedroom window located on the second floor, she opened the window and I told her to hurry and come outside-- I had just seen a UFO. She quickly ran outside and stood next to me, gazing at this large object that was on top of our next-door neighbor’s house. She asked me, “***What is that Daddy?***”? I told her that “I do not know but I believe it is a UFO in “hiding” -- it does not want to be caught by radar.” I asked her if she knew what radar is and she said “Yes, the

technology used in airports to determine where airplanes are located.” I said “yes, that is correct”. She said “thank you Daddy” and just looked at the object in amazement. As I stated earlier, this huge object was less than 30 feet away from us, almost on top of us. She and I were not afraid, we were just awestruck by what we were experiencing.

Almost all of many CAP-UFOs I have “called down” were very large objects that were comprised of light or energy configurations and all were low to the ground and not far away. Most of the CAP-UFOs that appear to Experiencers are small flashing orbs, usually at a great distance, and not the very large and up-close energy configurations that have appeared to me. These were not tiny orbs floating in the sky but very large energy objects in the sky. Only one time did a large physical object appeared to me and I will discuss this experience in another section of this book. All of CAP-UFOs I have witnessed, except for one very long large cylinder-shaped object, were not solid in shape-- all of the others were very large “energy light configurations”.

My daughter and I were watching this CAP-UFO for approximately 15-20 minutes. We were mesmerized by the experience. Most of the time, we remained silent, just observing this wondrous enormous sight that was hundreds of meters in height and length. The bottom of this “object” was less than 10-15 meters on top of us. After observing this object for 15-20 minutes, my friend Luis, who was 48 years old, and his wife, Sandra, who was 52 years old, and their daughter, who was 17 years old, drove up to my house. I was waiting for Luis to bring me legal papers. Both Luis and Sandra were college educated in their native countries and both are US citizens. Luis is a conservative Catholic who was raised in Mexico. He goes to Catholic Mass every Sunday and participates in various church ministries. His wife Sandra is from

Colombia and is also a college graduate. Both work as professionals in Miami and each own their respective businesses. After this experience, both told me that they never believed in CAP-UFOs or anything associated with the paranormal. They were also accompanied by their 17-year daughter. Their daughter gravitated next to my daughter and Luis and Sandra approached me.

Upon seeing this object, both Luis and Sandra were shocked and asked me “*what is that?*” I told them in Spanish, “*You know very well what this is.*” They responded, “*That is impossible*”. For the next 5 minutes, each tried to come up with an explanation of what they were seeing, but they clearly could not come up with one that adequately explained the phenomenon they were watching. They both doubted whether this was indeed a CAP-UFO and discussed the following possibilities: circus lights; lights bouncing up from the car headlights from the street behind us; atmospheric conditions; lightning; and that it must be some type of large light “anomaly”. They were struggling to explain away this phenomenon.

I did not tell them that I was the one that had “called down” this object because that would have caused even more confusion for them. After 5 minutes of them trying to “explain away” this object, I started laughing out loud because the explanations became more outrageous over time.

I still do not know why I did the following action. It was as if I had “communicated” with this intelligence all my life.

I then telepathically conveyed to this intelligence the following:

“My friends don’t believe you, you better come up with some better bullshit than this.”

Immediately, the entire object completely disappeared and was replaced with something totally different.



What now physically appeared were approximately 50 large round white orbs, each the size of a large Volkswagen Beetle car. They appeared at the location of the disappeared original object, but much lower to the ground and much closer to me. The large white circular orbs were very

close to us, from 10 meters above us to approximately 100 meters away from us. These large orb-like objects then began to rapidly turn on and off, repeatedly, like the safety strobe light on the back of a bicycle at night. This occurred instantaneously after I had the somewhat crude thought “*you better come up with some better bullshit than this*”. These were not stars in the sky appearing at a long distance. Instead, these very large orbs that were at a close distance above my next-door neighbor’s home. The totality of these large orb configurations was the size of a small football field right above this house. I could have thrown a rock at one of the bottom orbs and hit it.

The thousands of oblong steaks of light and the white plasma energy swirling inside the previous object were gone and replaced by approximately 50 huge, white-colored orbs that were quickly flickering on and off, on and off, on and off. It was surreal. The orbs then took turns, one at a time, growing to approximately 10X bigger than the others. Following this they returned to the previous smaller size and continued to flicker on and off. These large orbs would take turns, one at a time, slowly increasing in size and returning to their previous normal size. Needless to say, this was a mind-blowing experience.

Because my friends were doubting what they were seeing, and because I telepathically thought to myself, “*They don’t believe you, they don’t believe you.*”, the intelligence behind this phenomenon, what I now call “*The Mind of GOD*”, wanted to put on a show for us and clearly demonstrate, that in fact, what we were viewing was not man-made or even a physical object. Instead, I learned that evening that this was not a physical object but instead was a “Consciousness” manifested object. I learned that night that what we are seeing when we see a CAP-UFO is not a physical “craft”. Instead, what we are seeing is a “*Holographic*

Projection” from the Mind of GOD. We physically see them and believe that they are indeed physical, but in fact they are not physical-- they are Holographic Projections, or consciousness based “projections” into our physical reality. The initial object was immediately replaced by a totally different physical object based upon my thought that they needed to replace what we were initially seeing. This intelligence then deleted the old physical projection and immediately replaced it with a totally different physical projection.

We were not frightened by this new display. Instead, we started yelling— “look at that, look over there” -- pointing to the star-like orbs bursting all over the different parts of what was now a completely different perceived object. We were watching these giant white orbs grow very large and then shrinking to their normal size right in front of us. Meanwhile, all of the other orbs were flickering on and off, on and off, at a rapid rate, like the blinking strobe lights behind a bicycle at night. This perceived “object” was clearly putting on a show for us and no one was afraid. Everyone immediately knew that this was not a physical object that had an Earthly materialist explanation. It was a mind-blowing experience!

After 15 minutes of watching this light show of large blinking white orbs, going on and off all over the place, my friends said they had things to take care of early the next day and they decided to leave. I did not even try to convince them to stay. Looking back at it now, I did not even question them why they were leaving. Both of our actions were not rational! Here they were, in the middle of an “event of a lifetime”, and for some chores they decided to leave. It was only about 15 minutes after they saw this totally new object and they suddenly “had to leave”. It was strange that I did not even question them leaving early. It was not

rational, but I now know why they left. They had been present so that I could have witnesses for this experience. Having only a 10-year-old child there as an additional witness might easily be dismissed. But having two adult friends and their 17-year-old daughter also watching this event is a memorable experience that cannot be easily dismissed because there were now five witnesses!

After they left, my daughter and I remained watching this wondrous display of the fluctuating huge white orbs. We watched this unbelievable light show for another 15-20 minutes. I then felt hundreds of mosquitoes attacking my arms and legs. I was wearing shorts and a white T-shirt. After two minutes of these constant mosquito attacks, I just could not take it anymore. I told my daughter that “*it was time to go inside because these mosquitoes were killing me*”. I then grabbed her hand and walked inside the house. My ex-wife was waiting at the front door which was fully opened. Our dog Nena was right next to her. This was strange because our dog was the type of small animal that when she heard someone she immediately ran outside and tried to defend her territory. She was so fierce that we joked that she wanted to “bite someone’s head off.” This time, she heard all the commotion a few feet away yet she stayed quiet and next to my ex-wife who appeared to be in a trance. I began to tell her what had happened and she only said “*Oh, how nice*” almost in a sleep-like hypnotic trance. I then told her the details what we saw with our two friends and their daughter and that we had to go inside because hundreds of mosquitoes began attacking us. My daughter then turned around, looked up to me, and told me:

“Daddy, there were no mosquitoes outside.”

After she told me this, *I “woke up” from what clearly was a hypnotic-like state.* I realized that I again had been placed in an altered state of consciousness, but I was now wide awake. It was like a hypnotist had counted to three, snapped his finger, and I was then awakened from a deep trance. I then became fully aware of what had just occurred. I ran down the stairs to get my professional camera and camcorder. But it was to no avail. When I got outside, the object was gone. All of us had cell phones, except for my daughter, but not one person took a video or photo of these two separate objects that were just a few meters above us. Not even the 17-year-old, who was carrying her cell phone in her hand-- she had not bothered to raise her cell phone to take a picture or video.

If we had taken a video or up-close photos, our videos and photos would have been in the front cover of every newspaper and in every major TV news program around the world for the next several years. We would have initiated UFO disclosure all around the world. For all of the UFO disclosure advocates out there, up-close videos and or photos would have been the definitive disclosure event. In the following section, I will present my explanation why the CAP-UFO intelligence will not allow up-close pictures or videos of very large and up-close objects like the one I saw that night or my other experiences with large physical CAP-UFO objects that I have called down. They will allow you to take videos of little orbs in the sky but not what I saw and similar objects I have “called down”.

Let me analyze this experience from the knowledge that I currently have after spending 12 years collecting data from thousands of CAP-UFO contact experiencers from over 125 countries and interviewing hundreds of CAP-UFO contact experiencers for the FREE Foundation and the CCRI, Consciousness & Contact Research Institute.

c. Use of Cameras, Videos & Hypnotic Trance

During my first CAP-UFO contact experience, which took place on August 23, 2012, I initially believed that I was fully cognizant and “awake” for this experience. I believed that I understood what we were seeing. We all had cell phones and yet no one even bothered to take a picture, especially my friend’s 17-year-old teenager who always had her cell phone glued to her hands. I also did not notify my neighbors to inform them what we were watching above their house. They were aware of us looking at them because they had turned the light on in their living room and saw us staring at the roof of their home. My neighbor should have thought **“Why is my neighbor, his daughter and three strangers staring non-stop on the roof of my house? What is happening? Let me go outside to find out.”** This never took place. I also did not tell them what was happening. I should have knocked on Pablo’s door and stated “Pablo, please come outside. Look what is on top of your home.”

Although it was not logical at that moment, I did not realize that I was in a “trance-like” state. It was only after my daughter told me that there were no mosquitoes outside, did I realize that I had been in a hypnotic trance. I could not understand why I had walked away from such a dazzling display of anomalous lights. If I had taken an up-close video or a series of photos of this object, a large object that was right on top of us, our photos would have been on the front cover of every major newspaper and magazine all around the world. Our video would have been displayed in every major TV show for the next several years. That was how up close we were to this object. This object was huge, and it was right on top of us for almost one hour! When I “woke up” from my altered state, I quickly ran downstairs, got my camera and camcorder, and ran outside but the huge CAP-UFO object was gone. It was as if the

hypnotist had counted to three and snapped his fingers and I miraculously “woke up”.

Several months before this event, after my wife saw the huge multi-colored CAP-UFO outside our house, I had purchased a large telescope, a night vision CCTV camera with adapters to attach this camera to the telescope, an old used SONY camcorder with night vision technology and a digital camera with high powered zoom for night shots. Even when I purchased this equipment, I had not seen a UFO, I said to myself “the next time my wife or I see these objects we will be prepared to capture them on video and on camera so no one will doubt us”. This never occurred. LOL.

The irony was that while we were looking at this huge object it never even entered my mind to go inside the house and get these newly purchased items and take a video or a picture. I also never took a photo or video even though I had a high-quality Apple I-Phone. About one minute after I entered my house with my daughter, I woke up from my trance and ran out with my digital camera and my SONY video camera but the CAP-UFO had disappeared. I now believe that via these imagined and holographically projected “mosquitoes”, I was “instructed” by this Non-Human Intelligence that “**OK Kids, classroom is over, it is time to go back home**”. I was gently guided to go inside and not take any videos or pictures.

I have subsequently learned that ALL HICE CAP-UFO contact experiencers have never been able to take good up close quality videos or pictures of large and up-close CAP-UFOs, especially when it is large and up-close and you have either a camcorder or cell phone. You are only allowed to take photos or videos when these objects are small orb-like

objects or at a large distance. Never has anyone been able to capture a large perceived physical, or light configured CAP-UFO object that is up-close like the one I saw that night or the ones I saw on other occasions. The intelligence behind the CAP-UFO phenomenon will not allow it.

Several years later, at the home of my friend Michael Murburg, who is a Princeton University graduate and a fellow Florida attorney, I called down a very large CAP-UFO. But this time, the CAP-UFO, unlike the other times, was not a huge agglomeration of lights. Instead, it was a physical object similar to the one my wife saw on July of 2012. I had called down large energy CAP-UFOs but the one I called down at Mike's home was very large and up-close, and importantly, was very physical. Mike had previously invited me and a group of my friends from Miami for a HICE event, which he holds at his ranch in Dade City, Florida, on a monthly basis. Mike owns a huge professional video camera, which could have taken an up-close video of a small ant on top of the large silver-shaped oblong object that we both saw. Yet when the CAP-UFO appeared up close, less than 100 meters above, he did not take a video even though his huge video camera was sitting on a tripod right next to him. I also had a cell phone with video capability, but I too did not take a photo nor a video of this large physical object. The following are the details of this event that occurred in February of 2018 on a very cold night.

That night in February of 2018 was frigid cold. Mike had invited approximately 10 members from his local HICE group from the Tampa and Orlando area. I rented a large van and invited 10 of my friends from Miami to Mike's ranch. By 12 am, almost everyone was shivering and our teeth were shattering with cold. All of Mike's local friends left except for Mike and 2 of his friends who remained outside. I, and my other

friends from Miami, went to the various bedrooms that Mike had in his large home.

At approximately 12:30 am, after everyone from Mike's group and the guests I had invited from Miami had gone to bed, I heard a telepathic message informing me that I needed to go back outside. I immediately grabbed a large Mexican Poncho that Mike had in his living room couch and went outside to bear the cold again.

I was looking in a northerly direction, concentrating on one specific area of the sky, like I usually do when I "call down" a CAP-UFO. A large object usually appears within 15 minutes after I initiate the request. My method is to focus on a tiny area and to project immense LOVE while asking for a CAP-UFO to appear. All of the previous times, a large and up-close object comprised of physical lights or energy would appear. This time, a large physical object appeared. This was the first time that a large and up-close physical solid object appeared to me.

When I arrived outside, Mike and two of his friends were looking in a south-westerly direction. I, instead, looked in a northeasterly direction. One friend was a male and the other was a young female. After I began my HICE request, at approximately 15-20 minutes, a large round object appeared at a great distance very low to the ground. I was the first one to see this object-- it appeared from a northerly direction in the exact spot I was requesting to "call it down." A very large bright light appeared close to the ground at a great distance in the exact spot I was focusing on. I initially thought it was a helicopter because it was extremely low to the ground and moving very slowly towards our direction. I yelled out to Mike and his two friends to look in this northerly direction. We all saw this large ball of light moving very slowly and close to the ground. We

all had plenty of time to take a video or photo because it was approaching us very slowly.

After almost one minute, the light which now appeared to be huge was very close and about 100 meters away from us. At this point I still thought it was a helicopter. It had no noise and all we saw was a very large and bright light slowly approaching us. Everyone else did as well.

Almost on top of us, the object then turned towards a westerly direction. We then saw that it was not a huge bright orb or a helicopter. Instead, what we saw was a huge silver physical oblong object. We viewed this object moving slowly toward us for approximately 3-5 minutes. Once close to us, it then made a westerly turn almost on top of us. The object looked very similar to the one my wife described and pictured a few pages before. One of Mike's two friends said "***Look, it's got no wings.***" We all had cell phones, but no one bothered to capture a video or take a picture of the anomalous object. Mike even had his huge video camera on a tripod. Why did no one take a video or picture?

It appears that not only the CAP-UFO intelligence is able to read your mind; this intelligence can also dramatically influence your thoughts and behavior preventing any attempts at taking up-close pictures. Thus, as previously stated, we do not have any up-close, dramatic videos or still pictures of large and up-close CAP-UFOs-- we only have pictures or videos of small moving orbs. I have often called down large CAPs-UFOs but only two times with many witnesses. I had two prime opportunities, but the intelligence behind the CAP-UFO phenomenon would not allow for videos or photos. All the other times that I have successfully requesting a CAP-UFO, my objective was not to photograph it. Since

2018 I do not bother to “call down” a CAP-UFO. My attitude now is “*Been There, Done That, What is the Next Adventure*”.



d. **HICE & Mind Influence**

Each time I have “called down” a CAP-UFO, it has appeared within 15 minutes of requesting one. My good friend, retired medical doctor Joseph Burkes, has also requested to see a CAP-UFO numerous times in his life. He wrote a chapter for Volume 2 of our book, *A Greater Reality*, titled “*Report from the Contact Underground: Human Initiated Contact, the Consciousness Connection and the Virtual Experience Model*”. In his article, he developed the term HICE, Human Initiated

Contact Events, for the procedure of contacting a CAP-UFO telepathically.⁵ He also detailed his thesis that the CAP-UFO phenomenon is a consciousness-based phenomenon and that we are living inside a virtual reality and that this virtual reality model might explain the CAP-UFO contact phenomenon. I, and most of the authors in our book *“A Greater Reality”*, also share this thesis, the thesis that not only CAP-UFOs, but all of the Contact Modalities, need to be viewed as one integrated phenomenon under Consciousness. I initially presented this thesis in my 200-page book titled *“The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness & The Contact Modalities”*.

There are literally hundreds of groups around the world that are successfully telepathically “calling down” CAP-UFOs. Facebook is littered with numerous HICE groups (also called CE-5 Groups) located in many different geographic locations. Joseph’s article provides a history of how this phenomenon spread around the world after the wide publicity received by a group in Lima, Peru named Grupo Rahma which began to call down CAPs-UFOs since 1974. The work of Grupo Rahma has spread around the world and continues to this day. Their telepathic protocols began to spread around the world. These HICE protocols have not changed much since they were first introduced by Sixto Paz Wells who together with his brother started Grupo Rahma in Lima, Peru. Some HICE groups have group meditations while other groups do nonstop chants for several hours. Nevertheless, in my opinion, there is not a set protocol for “calling down” a CAP-UFO. I have never used any specific

⁵ Quote from Dr. Joseph Burkes: “I coined the term ‘contact underground’ to designate those groups that are staging what I call Human Initiated Contact Events (HICE) a.k.a. Close Encounters of the Fifth Kind (CE-5s). The HICE phenomenon began in the mid-1970s in Peru by Sixto Pas Wells who founded the contactee network known as Grupo Rama. Sixto is a friend and he is regarded as the founder of the HICE movement of “calling down” a UFO. He developed the protocols used by almost all of the current CE-5 groups around the world.

“protocol” yet I have been successful with almost all of my HICE attempts, in contrast to the person who coined the term “CE-5” and claims to have all definitive answers in Ufology and who has earned millions of US Dollars profiteering from this fame. I firmly believe that the necessary requirement in an HICE attempt is to present the intention of “LOVE” and spirituality. You need to be sincere about wanting to connect with source, with the Mind of GOD. In my opinion, these are the only requirements.

I have tried to call down a CAP-UFO many times and I was successful every time except once. Each time I was successful in calling down a CAP-UFO, a large object, almost always made up of various large up-close light configurations, would appear less than 100 meters away from me. I no longer see the need for doing this-- I have nothing to prove to anyone. I have had enough witnesses observing me successfully call down CAP-UFOs and I now realize that these are deeply personal and spiritually related experiences. As I described above, these objects always appeared within 15 minutes after I commenced to call down the CAP-UFO.

As previously discussed, the last time I attempted to call down a CAP-UFO, I was at the rural home of attorney and Princeton grad, Michael Murburg, who lives in Dade City, Florida. One additional interesting fact that occurred during this experience is the fact that the CAP-UFO intelligence has the ability to completely influence your thoughts. It not only does not allow the use of up-close photos or videos, it can also completely control, or influence, your thoughts during the CAP-UFO sighting. Let me provide an illustration of what happened.

The CAP-UFO that we all saw resembled the first UFO that my ex-wife had seen outside of our house except that it did not have any colored lights on its edges like the one my ex-wife saw. One of Mike's friends yelled out, "Look it's got no wings!" It also didn't make any sound, except for a very low humming noise. What happened next was that the intelligence behind the CAP-UFO has the ability to control your human consciousness and your thoughts. I have already discussed this aspect in my earlier dialogue of my first initial CAP-UFO contact experience which occurred in late August of 2012.

After Mike's friend stated, "***Look it's got no wings!***", Mike blurted out that "***it was probably a secret military plane heading to the local Airforce base on the West Coast***". I then thought, "***Yes, this was probably a US secret airplane***". LOL. This object had no engines, it had no wings, it did not have any windows, and it did not make any noise. It also made an impossible sharp right turn almost on top of us. It appeared to be a large silver colored cylinder. Yet all of us accepted Mike's theory that this was a man-made US secret military airplane. How ludicrous!

How could this have possibly happened? Why did we suddenly believe this? Again, the explanation for this is that the CAP-UFO intelligence controlled our minds and made us believe that this was a US secret military airplane. Mike and I are highly educated individuals. He attended one of the top universities in the world, Princeton University. He is also a board licensed attorney in the State of Florida, just like I am. I also attended Cornell University, an Ivy League school, and the University of California at Berkeley, which in the early 1980s was considered one of the top 3 universities in the US. All of us were intelligent and rational individuals. Yet, how can both of us assume that this was military plane even though it had no wings, it did not have an

engine, it did not make any noise, it did not have any windows, and this large cylinder object made an impossible turn right on top of us. Why did both of us, sane and rational individuals, think this way? Why did Mike's two other friends also reached the same conclusion?

In Mike's home, the following day, while we were eating breakfast with 10 other guests that I brought from Miami, and on the way home in our van filled with 10 guests heading back to Miami, Mike and I did not discuss our sighting from the previous night. Yet this was the purpose of our trip-- go to Mike's home, to call down a CAP-UFO. Mike did not say anything about the CAP-UFO cylinder object we saw the night before. I did not tell anyone in the van what had happened the night before. In my mind, I was convinced that this was a secret US military airplane. What I do recall is writing in Mike's HICE-CE5 Journal the details of what we saw that night. Mike kept the journal in his living room, on the center living room table. I wrote the date and about one paragraph of details of what I saw. If anyone knows Mike, or goes to his home for a future HICE event, ask Mike to read his journal from February of 2018. In his journal I wrote all of the details of what I saw. I did not write down that it was a secret military plane but what actually occurred. How strange? I can write about the details of the experience but I was not allowed to discuss it with others. This concept is completely insane. How can this be?

About one week later, I called Mike and asked him, "***Mike, what did you see out there.***" He responded, "***I saw a UFO.***" We both began to laugh. I then asked him, "***Then why did you say you saw a secret US military plane, especially when it had no wings, no motors, no windows, did not make a sound, and made an impossible sharp right turn right on***

top of us?” I also asked him “*why did we all agree with your statement?*” He responded, “*I don’t know.*”

Now we know, the CAP-UFO intelligence has the ability to strongly influence, even manipulate, your thoughts, your consciousness. For the vast majority of those of you that are reading this information, many of you think that I might be delusional or outright lying. Yet, other major contact experiencers are saying the same thing. Once again, there is no rationality or scientific explanations to what took place because all of these “paranormal” contact experiences involve the concept of Consciousness and a manipulation of spacetime within our multidimensional Greater Reality.

All the other times I called down a CAP-UFO the object was huge and up-close and was comprised of diverse light configurations, like small football stadiums on top of me. This event at the home of Mike Murburg was the only time that the object appeared to be a physical object. The object was very similar to the object my wife saw in July of 2012 except that her object had bright colored lights on the edges of the object she saw. This was the last time I tried to call down a CAP-UFO. My attitude now is, “*been there and done that, what’s next.*” These HICE events, “calling down a UFO”, are not overwhelmingly stimulating experiences given my previous personal encounters with anomalous phenomena. Nonetheless, facilitating Human Initiated Contact Events (HICE) is a good way for socializing with other CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers, giving them a chance to learn about HICE and the consciousness-based aspect of CAPs-UFOs. At this time, “calling down flying saucers” has become a somewhat boring experience due to the power and diversity of my other interactive experiences and my academic research on Consciousness and the Contact Modalities. My mission now

is to focus on academic research on the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities. Since February of 2018, the date Mike and I saw the large CAP-UFO, I have not requested to see any CAP-UFOs but I have published 5 books on this topic. I will take this trade any day of the week.

In summary, the process of “calling down” CAP-UFOs begins with telepathic communications comprised of love and spirituality where you request to see the intelligence behind the phenomenon. ***I call this intelligence, “The Mind of GOD”.*** In addition, I have learned that not anyone can stage a successful HICE event. If you are going to attempt this, you might want to bring with you someone who has had a previous CAP-UFO experience, someone who already has had contact. The members of Grupo Rahma call this individual, an “Antenna”, someone who has the receptors, the telepathic connection, to initiate and engage in contact. Secondly, there is no formal protocol except to promote LOVE. You can do all the meditative chanting you want; you can chant “OM” a million times, but if there is no love behind it, all you will probably attract are sand flies like the so-called CE-5 and disclosure “expert” who charges \$5,000 for his CE-5 events and has made millions from exploiting the UFO Contact Phenomenon.

In my opinion, one of the most well-known CE-5 tour guides, a well-known name who charges an arm and a leg for a HICE-CE5 event, has only attracted sand flies for almost all of his events over the last 20 years. Some of you know who I am talking about, but I refuse to even mention this person’s name because of the EGO and GREED⁶ (a term

⁶“**Greed** is an insatiable desire for material gain or social value, such as status, or power. Greed has been identified as undesirable throughout known human history because it creates behavior-conflict between personal and social goals.” [Wikipedia](#)

very similar to this person's last name) associated with this individual's money-making business enterprises and ego-based personality profile. Unlike this person's multi-million-dollar businesses, I have given away all my books as FREE PDF files and there is no monetization of my intellectual work. I do not charge a speaker fee for my requests to speak at a conference. If anyone wants a physical copy or an eBook of any of my books, they can purchase it from Amazon but all of my books are given away as free PDF files. All of my work and intellectual property must be gifts to humanity.

e. **Ability to Upload & Download Information**

For 6 months after I had my first encounter with that Energy Being in my living room on March 4, 2012, I would always ask myself "Why did I behave that way?" I had waived my hand at this Energy Being in my living room and directly told it, **"This is why she called me down, for this BS. I am going back to sleep."** Why did I not care that my ex-wife disappeared right in front of me? Why did I wave my hand at the Energy Being and totally dismissed its importance? I did not have any answers to these questions until my next major experience which occurred in August of 2012 when I called down my first CAP-UFO. I then learned why I acted that way on March 4, 2012. The answer was simple, yet extremely complicated-- because my mind was "controlled", by this Non-Human Intelligence.

After this experience outside of my house in August of 2012, I finally had my answer. First, I realized that the CAP-UFO Non-Human Intelligence could scan my conscious thoughts after I first requested to see it and it appeared within 15 minutes of me "calling it down". If these are physical "Aliens" from a physical planet, then they must be traveling

faster than the speed of light to arrive in front of my house in Miami, Florida within such a short time interval. Furthermore, I made the request to see the CAP-UFO-- they did not make this request, I did, I took the initiative. This intelligence listened and responded immediately to my request, after only 15 minutes of me requesting to see it. How does this telepathic initiative work? As I stated earlier, it all begins with “***Unconditional Love***”. The intelligence behind the CAP-UFO phenomenon somehow received my information and within 15 minutes this intelligence responded by physically appearing to me. This explanation can be better understood by understanding that this is a multidimensional phenomenon that is outside of space and time. If space and time were involved, because of the speed of light limitations, a physical object could not possibly respond within 15 minutes after it is being “called down”. If this intelligence is multidimensional, it can be independent of space and time and can appear almost immediately after it is being summoned. It all sounds very “metaphysical” but from my experiences, this is a very real possibility.

Secondly, the CAP-UFO Non-Human Intelligence was able to upload the memories of my conversations with my daughter from my treasure chest of conscious memories. It should be noted that neither I, nor my ex-wife, had previously mentioned our UFO related experiences to our daughter. I certainly could not have told her this statement because this was the first time I had actually seen a CAP-UFO. It was as if they were able to tap into the Akashic Records of my stored memories and download my daughter’s conversations from my mind. This intelligence was then able to upload these previous conversations with my daughter and reformat these previous conversations of my daughter into a new sentence structure-- into a sentence that I had never previously told her. Finally, this newly formatted conversation from my daughter was

then uploaded to my consciousness and what I heard was **“Daddy, you and mommy have seen UFOs. Next time you see one you let me know, I want to see one too. Don’t forget daddy!”** It was as if an intelligence had cut and spliced my daughter’s previous historical conversations into this particular phrase.

This non-human intelligence operates like an information storage and retrieval device, like a hard drive; this is exactly what Dr. Edgar Mitchell references in his article in our book, *A Greater Reality*, Volume 1, titled ***“The Quantum Hologram & the Nature of Consciousness”***. Dr. Mitchell states that our reality is a Quantum Hologram and that it is nature’s information storage device. Everyone needs to read this powerful and stimulating article written by the late Apollo 14 astronaut, Dr. Edgar Mitchell. Remember that this article, and all my books, are available for FREE as PDF files from our website:

<https://agreaterreality.com/>. I hope that now you are beginning to understand that the UFO Contact phenomenon is a complex Consciousness-based phenomena and that materialist in Ufology are totally clueless regarding its complexity.

f. **All Physical Sensory Information are Holographic Projections**

In late August of 2012, after I called down my first CAP-UFO, I realized that the intelligence behind the phenomenon put the thought in my human consciousness that I was being attacked by hundreds of mosquitos. I did not see one mosquito but in my mind, they were all over me. When my daughter told me “*Daddy, there were no mosquitoes outside*”, I then woke up from an altered state of consciousness and realized that I had been in a trance and that the mosquitoes never existed. Again, what I experienced was a consciousness-based telepathic communication that can influence all your five senses-- what you are seeing, what you are hearing, what you are tasting, what you are touching, and what you are smelling-- all human senses are being transmitted to us via holographic projections.

These same holographic projections occur to us when we are having a Near Death Experience, when we are having an Out of Body Experience, when we are having an Astral Travel Experience, when we are engaging in remote viewing, etc. In these other types of Contact Modalities experiences, our Consciousness, our individuated unit of Consciousness, is outside of our physical body. Yet, in these types of experiences, we, as souls/spirits, my preferred term is “individuated units of consciousness”, who are out of our physical body, are still able to perceive our environment via our perceived physical senses.

In OBEs, Astral Travel, NDEs, Remote Viewing, and even in CAP-UFO contact experiences, our perception of our 5 senses is perceived so convincingly, that we are convinced these experiences are physically real. We believe that we physically experience them with our sensory organs--

we experience the Contact Modalities with our eyes, we smell them, and hear telepathically just like we are in our physical body. Unlike the other Contact Modalities, in the CAP-UFO contact experience, we are in our physical body, but our physical perception of our 5 senses is completely distorted, just like experiences in the other Contact Modalities.

I argue that our physical sensory experiences are “maya”, a temporary sensory illusion conveyed to our human brains that process the five sensory inputs. Once you have a Near Death Experience, many NDE experiencers have no electrical activity in their brain, their heart might have stopped working and you are technically “dead”. Nevertheless, your individuated unit of human consciousness has left your dead body. In this NDE transitional state we realize that our Earthly reality is a temporary illusion. Consciousness, and the sensation of our 4D Earthly reality, creates this false impression. The five physical sensations, through our human consciousness, create a 4D holographic illusion.⁷ This holographic illusion creates and controls all perception of our physical reality.

One clear example of the “holographic illusion” is when I told the CAP-UFO intelligence responsible for my August 2012 sighting, “***You better come up with some better bullshit than this because my friends do not believe you.***” The object that we were watching **completely disappeared** and was **immediately replaced** by a totally different visual display. It was as if the image was withdrawn from its projection device and was replaced by a new one. The holographic projection implanted into our group Consciousness was replaced by another one. This new holographic projection could not be easily dismissed away by my friends.

⁷My book, *The Mind of GOD*, provides a detailed description of the thesis of the nature of our multidimensional reality and the concept of holographic projections by the Mind of GOD.

I realized later that what I was initially physically seeing did not necessarily exist as a physical object. Far more likely, I later realized that these two different objects seen were both holographic projections from a consciousness-based intelligence. How can we begin to understand this process of “holographic projections”? Let me begin by providing additional explanations.

One of the most important concepts I learned that evening on August 2012 was that these up-close contact experiences, especially visual experiences of CAP-UFOs and even perceived physical non-human beings, are holographic projections. Both the perceived CAP-UFO and any related beings that we see, quoting Dr. Jacques Vallee and Dr. J. Allen Hynek, are both “physical” and “psyche” (Consciousness-based). The CAP-UFOs might even appear on radars, but as I presented in my book *The Mind of GOD*, our five senses and our cognitive neuroscience perception of our reality, is not the best arbiter of what is truly real. This perspective is supported by the many articles from the 45 Ph.D. academics and MD authors in the theoretical Volumes 1 and 2 of our 6 volume books, *A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities*.⁸ Furthermore, this non-physical perspective of the nature of CAP-UFOs is discussed in the Volume 4 article by Raymond Fowler and in the writings of Dr. Jacques Vallee and John Keele. In addition, Volume 2 of *A Greater Reality* has 11-chapter articles, each discussing the consciousness-based aspects of the UFO Contact Phenomenon.

Let me first start with a quote from the Father of Modern Ufology, Dr. Jacques Vallee, who for more than 50 years has been researching the

⁸All articles contained in Volume 1 and 2 of the *A Greater Reality* book series can be viewed for free as PDF files in our Consciousness & Contact Research Institute, CCRI website, AGreaterReality.Com.

topic of Ufology and CAP-UFO Contactees. He is considered the most respected and consistent researcher in the field of Ufology. In his book *Passport to Magonia*, Dr. Vallee stated:

*“If it were possible to make **three-dimensional holograms** with mass, and to project them through time I would say this is what the farmer saw... Are we dealing... with a parallel universe, where there are human races living, and where we may go at our expense, never to return to the present?... **From that mysterious universe, have objects that can materialize and “dematerialize” at will been projected? Are UFO’s “windows” rather than “objects”?**” (Vallee, J., 1969)*

If the Father of Modern Ufology hypothesizes that CAP-UFOs and even the physical beings we are interacting with are holographic projections from a multidimensional reality, then my hypothesis does not sound too outrageous.

In Vallee’s many books, he speculates that the CAP-UFO phenomenon is a multidimensional phenomenon and that the CAP-UFOs are not physical ET craft from a physical planet, but they might be manifestations of a multidimensional intelligence from another reality-- a reality very similar to what I have presented in this chapter. Dr. Vallee continues:

*“My personal contention is that the phenomenon is the result of an intelligence, that is technologically directed by an intelligence, and that this intelligence is capable of **manipulating space and time** in ways that we don't understand... The essential conclusion I’m tending to is that the origin of the phenomenon of the intelligence is*

*not necessarily extraterrestrial. ... **I think we are dealing with something that is both technological and psychic and seems to be able to manipulate other dimensions.** This is neither wishful thinking nor personal speculation on my part. It's a conclusion that comes from interviewing critical witnesses, and then listening to what they have to say.”⁹*

As previously reported in this article, the data from the FREE UFO Experienter research study, data derived from more than 4,300 individuals from more than 125 countries, these UFO Contact Experiencers were witnessing thousands of different types of “UFO Objects” and tens of thousands of different types of UFO related Non-Human Intelligence. Details and data from this research study are reported on chapters one and two from my jointly edited book title ***“Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence”***.

The observations of UFO researcher John Keel, one of the pioneers of Ufology, illustrate my hypothesis. In his classic work, ***Operation Trojan Horse***, he cleverly discusses the thousands of different types of UFOs, stating:

“Our UFO catalog now contains flying cubes, triangles, hexagons, doughnuts, spheres, objects shaped like giant metal insects and transparent flying jellyfish. We've got UFOs with wheels, with wings, with antennas, with pointed domes, flat domes, no domes at all. We've got objects of every color of the spectrum... We've got wheel less automobiles cruising along deserted backroads a few inches above the ground. And we have

⁹ Dr. Jacques Vallee, Ufology research pioneer and consciousness scholar. (YouTube video titled ***“Thinking Allowed – Implications of the UFO Phenomena”***), interviewed by Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove, dated 2003)

unmarked airplanes and unidentified helicopters and jets flitting about flap areas. We have just about everything except a basic assembly line model that has appeared consistently in many years and in many places.”

I discuss in great detail on page 320, in the section titled **“Commonality # 3: Contact with a Diverse Array of Non-Human Intelligence”**, that the FREE research study, and all credible Ufologists, such as Dr. Jacque Vallee, Dr. J. Allen Hynek, Dr. John Mack, Raymond Fowler, John Keel, Preston Dennett, and so many others, also documented tens of thousands of different forms of diverse UFO “crafts and objects” as well as tens of thousands of different forms of Non-Human Intelligence-- you name a type of being and the UFO Contact Experiencer has seen it. They have seen hundreds of different types of Energy Beings, Human looking beings in all shapes, colors, clothing, races, etc., “Greys” (with different colors, clothes, insignias, heights, head sizes, etc.) cat beings, 6 foot tall owls (seen in living rooms, porches, bedrooms, etc.) Sasquatch beings of all shapes and sizes, Mantid-Ant looking beings, blue beings, black beings, red beings, and literally thousands of other diverse types of physical beings. I even heard of an experiencer having telepathic communications with a large “bugger” (secretion from the nose). How strange is this? Did all of these tens of thousands of diverse perceived “crafts” and tens of thousands of diverse beings travel to visit us, mostly for a few seconds, from tens of thousands of physical planets? Or is the explanation for this a bit more complicated than this simplistic materialistic approach?

I have argued throughout this discussion that the CAP- UFOs we are seeing, as well as the thousands of diverse UFO related Non-Human Intelligence, are all **“Holographic Projections”**. In a subsequent article

in Volume 3 of *A Greater Reality*, Medical Doctor Joseph Burkes also makes the same argument-- that we are living inside a Virtual and Spiritual Reality and that the UFO craft and UFO “beings” we are seeing are Holographic Projections. The section of this book titled “*Commonality # 3: Contact with a Diverse Array of Non-Human Intelligence*”, also provides examples of how Dr. J. Allen Hynek and Dr. Jacques Vallee also raised this possibility that the UFO phenomenon is multidimensional one involving a manipulation of spacetime.

V. How GOD gave me Spirituality

After I initiated my first Human Initiated Contact Event (HICE) in August of 2012, I began to have four years of non-stop “paranormal” experiences, which I now call experiences via the Contact Modalities. I was having the following: seeing a diversity of physical beings (usually shadow people), having Out of Body and Astral Travel Experiences (these are separate types of modalities), having precognitive abilities and other PSI experiences, and I had a series of orchestrated NDE-like types of experiences that led to my spirituality. I also began to “call down” many CAPs-UFOs almost at will. I have a diary with almost 400 pages of entries with additional kinds of anomalous experiences from 2012 to 2016. I am only presenting a fraction of them in this book. One of my more important series of orchestrated events are the NDE events that led to my new-found spirituality.

a. Forced to Read Hundreds of NDE & Consciousness Studies Books

After my ex-wife and I had the experience with an Energy Being in our living room that medically healed our paralyzed dog, I, the rational materialist atheist who was never exposed to the topic of the “paranormal” before, spent hundreds of hours on the internet initially reading topics on the paranormal. Later, when my ex-wife began to “call down” many large and up-close CAPs-UFOs, beginning in July of 2012, I then switched my research exclusively to CAPs-UFOs. This did not last for very long. All of this changed after my August 2012 close encounter with the huge football stadium sized CAP-UFO that I “called down”.

After my daughter, myself, and 3 friends saw a huge light energy CAP-UFO that was less than five feet above my neighbor's house for almost one hour, I stopped reading all the UFO books I had ordered from Amazon. This is the reason why. That night after my first CAP-UFO sighting, for the first time, I saw a Near Death Experience (NDE) video on YouTube. I became fascinated with NDEs and spent all night listening to one NDE video after another. Remember, this was the SAME night after my first CAP-UFO contact experience.

That same night I also listened to various videos that discussed the topic of "What is Consciousness" -- what is the nature of our reality, from an "Idealist" perspective, that argues that our physical reality is an "illusion" and that our non-physical reality, Consciousness, is primary/fundamental, and not our physical reality. Some of these videos mentioned the names of Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Dean Radin, Dr. Gary Schwartz, Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove, Stephan A. Schwartz, Dr. Raymond Moody, Dr. Kenneth Ring, Dr. Eben Alexander, Tom Campbell, and many others. All of these individuals eventually wrote articles for my co-edited book series, *A Greater Reality*. As previously noted, all of the academic articles contained in both Volume 1 and 2 can be viewed for free as PDF files in our Consciousness & Contact Research Institute, CCRI website, **AGreaterReality.Com**.

Early that morning, after spending almost 6 hours listening to one NDE and Consciousness video after another, I ordered 20 used books on these topics from Amazon. I began reading 4 hours a day, then 6 hours a day, then 8 hours a day, then 10 hours a day, and eventually I was spending all of my time reading both NDE and Consciousness Studies books. Over a 4-month period, I eventually ended up reading several hundred used books from Amazon on the two topics of Near-Death

Experiences (NDEs) and the science and philosophy of Consciousness as a non-physical phenomenon. This was not ordinary light reading. I started reading these books 4 hours per day and after 4 months, I was reading these books between 12-16 hours per day, 7 days per week. I became obsessed and behaved like a mad man. My obsession reached a point where my ex-wife threatened to leave me if I did not go see a psychiatrist.

As time went on, I increasingly spent less time watching TV, using the internet and less time on my IRS tax attorney work. By December of 2012, I did not shave and rarely showered. It was 12-16 hours per day reading these NDE and Consciousness studies books seven days per week just like a "crazy madman." By the end of December of 2012, I had ordered and read over 300 used books from Amazon on these topics.

Then, in late December of 2012, once again, I had yet another "*orchestrated event*." Up until that time, I had never spoken to anyone about the books I was reading. My ex-wife was never on the internet, she is not interested in any of these topics, and she does not want to discuss any of her experiences except to say that CAP-UFOs are "her angels." Then one day, 4 months after my experience with this football stadium size object outside my house, my life completely changed once again.

b. I Won the Lottery 3 Straight Days in a Row

For the first time in my life, over three consecutive days in 2012 (Friday/Saturday/Sunday, December 21st, 22nd, and 23rd), I asked three individuals whether they knew anything about NDEs. During this 3-day period, I only asked three individuals about NDEs. I "hit the lottery" each

of those times, with each person telling me about their NDE over this 3-day period. Before this 3-day series of events, I had never known anyone with an NDE. Now, three consecutive days in a row, the very first three individuals I mentioned NDEs to, all had NDEs. What are the statistical probabilities of this happening over 3 consecutive days-- one in a billion? Another interesting fact is that for the first two individuals, it was not me that asked them the NDE question, but bizarrely, it was some other intelligence that spoke through me in a very robotic fashion. I know, I know, this sounds completely crazy. Well, I initially I thought so too! I initially thought I was going insane!

1. December 21, 2012 (Mayan Calendar)

I had never discussed the NDE topic with anyone except my ex-wife and she was not interested in pursuing this discussion because her Catholic religious views conflicted with the NDE information. On Friday, December 21, 2012, my daughter developed a low-grade fever for two days and I brought her to our pediatrician, Dr. Claudia Herrera. Previous to this date, it was my ex-wife that had always brought my daughter to visit Dr. Herrera. She was originally a native of Colombia and our conversation was in the Spanish language. After Dr. Herrera informed me that my daughter did not have a fever and after checking her ear, nose and throat, she told me that my daughter did not have an infection. Suddenly, I got a sudden urge to tell this relative stranger about the topic of NDEs.

In Spanish, an uncontrolled robotic voice came out of my mouth and I asked the pediatrician, the following question:

“Excuse me Dr., have you ever heard of Near-Death Experiences? I have just finished reading over 300 books on this topic and I estimate that at least 20 medical doctors have written about this topic area. Thus, NDEs have been scientifically studied and validated and this is something that you need to be aware of”.

As I was saying this, I felt that I could not control what I was saying. Part of me was conscious of what I was saying but the other part of my mind was thinking ***“Stop, what are you doing, why are you asking her this question? Who is this other personality in my body that is asking this question in a robotic manner?”*** I truly believed that I was possessed or had suddenly developed split personality syndrome. I had never had a similar experience. I thought that I was going crazy, that I had a dual personality, and that I needed to see a psychiatrist ASAP.

When I asked the doctor whether she knew about NDEs, her eyeballs popped out. I immediately thought ***“Why did this verbiage come out of my mouth to this stranger-- why did I say this?”*** I believed that I was going crazy and I felt a need to apologize to her. I told her: ***“Excuse me doctor, I apologize, I do not know why I said that.”*** She immediately responded: ***“There is no need to apologize, how did you know I had an NDE?”***

I was completely shocked with her response. She then told me a story of when she was 10 years old, she had a heart attack in Colombia and was brought to a hospital clinically dead. She described her NDE experience in the presence of my 10-year-old daughter. It involved her floating out of her body (OBE) and hovering above her dead body for a short period of time.



She described in detail what the doctor and nurse looked like. She told me how the doctor was using a defibrillator trying to revive her heart. She then described going through two walls and floating above her parents who were in the waiting room. In the presence of my daughter, she told me verbatim

the 15-minute conversation that her parents had. She then floated back through these two walls and saw her emergency room (ER) doctor putting a very long needle into her heart. The next thing she recalled was waking up in the presence of her parents in the ER recovery room.

Dr. Claudia Herrera, Pediatrician

In the hospital recovery room, she told her mother and father exactly what she saw and heard while floating out of her body and the details of their discussion. Her parents were shocked and confirmed that what she told them was exactly what they said to each other. She also told them the exact descriptions of what the doctor and nurse looked like. Later, when the doctor and nurse came by to visit her, they matched exactly what she had told her parents. It is important to note that she closed her door and for 15 straight minutes told us the detail of her NDE. This must have been the longest MD visit in history.



2. December 22, 2012

The very next day, on a Saturday night at a Catholic Church dinner for married couples, my ex-wife sat down next to her friend who was also born in Mexico. Her friend's husband (Max) is a radiological technician at a local hospital in Miami. He was born in Cuba like I was. I had never met this man before.

We briefly introduced each other and out of nowhere, this same robotic voice re-appeared. In this same robotic tone, I told Max similar statements that I told the Pediatrician.

“Excuse me Max. Have you ever heard of Near-Death Experiences? I have just finished reading over 300 books on this topic and it is a topic that you need to know about.”

I knew that this was not my conscious thought but I just could not control this voice that was channeled through me. Again, I realized that I was having a mental breakdown because this entity was speaking through me. I asked this stranger whether he had heard about NDEs just like the previous day when I said similar statements to my daughter's pediatrician. He became the second person that I spoke to about NDEs. Once again, I “hit the lottery” two days in a row. I had never met this man before-- he was a total stranger. In addition, when we first chatted, I never mentioned my conversations with the medical doctor the previous day.

Again, his eyeballs popped out, just like the pediatrician. I then realized that another personality had invaded my consciousness because I did not willingly say this but some other mind within me had spoken. I

almost knew that I was going crazy. Just like the doctor, I then apologized to Max. He also told me:

“Rey, I have never told this to anyone except my wife, but several years ago my mother died in my arms in my house and she had a Near Death Experience.”

He also confirmed that his mother was lying motionless in his living room. He immediately called 911, the emergency ambulance medical service. Because Max has worked in a major hospital emergency room for many years, he was trained on a yearly basis on how to administer Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation (CPR). CPR is an emergency treatment that's done when someone's breathing or heartbeat has stopped. Max checked out his mother's pulse and noticed that she did not have a heartbeat and she was not breathing. Max continued to administer CRP until the paramedics (licensed emergency response technicians) arrived. Two fire department paramedics arrived and upon seeing her condition, they continued with the CPR and brought her to their ambulance and then to the local hospital. Max then followed them to the local hospital.

Max's mother was resuscitated on her way to the hospital. Once she was stabilized, Max was allowed to see her in the hospital's emergency room. It was then that Max learned that his mother had a profound Near-Death Experience. Initially, Max was in complete shock but this would change when she began to tell Max the details of his CPR on her and what he said to her while she was dead on his living room floor. She also described what the ambulance workers looked like and their clothing.



Once she had recovered, she then told him about her NDE experience. First, her individuated unit of consciousness (her soul or spirit) floated above her dead body (in an OBE-like condition) and she heard and saw everything that her son was doing to her body. She stated that she saw him crying and that he was giving her mouth-to-mouth resuscitation. She saw the two ambulance personnel-- a big, tall black man that was overweight and looked like a football player and a short white slim lady with a blond ponytail. They in fact were the two paramedics and she described them in detail. These two paramedics then placed her in an ambulance. While hovering above the ambulance she then suddenly went into a tunnel. He told Max that she was flying very fast along this long dark tunnel where she saw a light at the very end of the tunnel. The light grew bigger and bigger and she then entered this light. Once there, she met her previously deceased husband who was in spirit form. Her husband then presented her to an energy spirit that she stated was GOD. She then had a telepathic conversation with this intelligence. God then told her she needed to go back. She wanted to stay in this non-Earthly heavenly place but this intelligence told her it was not her time and then she was sent back to our Earthly physical reality. She woke up in the hospital.

What is perplexing about this experience is the fact that just like the previous day with my conversation with my daughter's pediatrician, I did not associate Max's conversation with my previous reading over a 4-month period, of over 300 books on NDEs and academic consciousness studies books. I guess that the reason for this was that I was still a materialist and an atheist. All of this would soon change with an experience I had the very next day, on Sunday, with my very own father. This was the experience that finally convinced me that I am an eternal spiritual being and that life continues after our physical death.

3. December 23, 2012: My Father's NDE

So far, I have stated that on Friday, December 21, 2012, my daughter's pediatrician revealed to my daughter and I about her Near Death Experience. A similar experience occurred the very next day, on Saturday, December 22, 2012 with Max, an X-Ray technician who works at a local hospital in Miami. The very next day, on Sunday, December 23, 2012, I went to visit my parents that evening. Both were elderly; they were both in their mid-80s. As of this writing, my father has passed away but my mother is 92 years and thank GOD she is reasonably healthy. On December 22, 2012, my father was very ill and bed-ridden most of the time when I visited him that Sunday.

At this time, I believed that my father was not a spiritual person. He had only been at a church two times in his life; for the baptism of my two sons and during the wedding of my sister. He never went to any religious ceremonies and never mentioned GOD. I believed that he was a complete atheist. I then felt a sudden urge to tell my father of my NDE-related experiences for the two previous days. I believed that my father needed to listen to my two previous NDE-related experiences because I thought

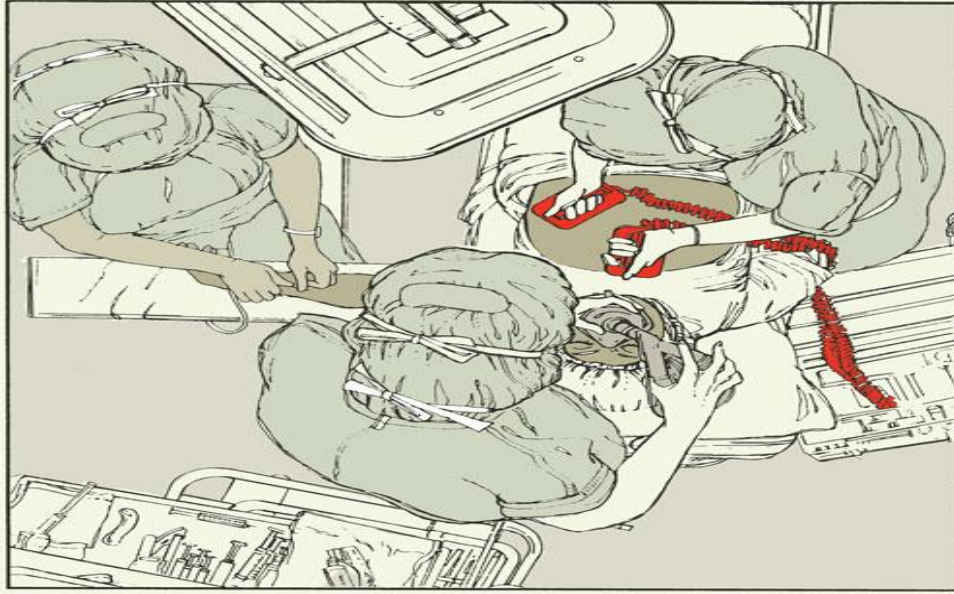
he was a complete atheist, and because he was very ill and elderly. I knew that he would not have much time on this Earthly plane. Somehow, he needed to be exposed to the topic of spirituality before he died. He would die three years after this incident.

After assisting him to the porch with my mother, I told my parents about my discussions with the pediatrician, Dr. Claudia Herrera, and my discussion with Max, the radiological technician. I wanted to provide my father with some sense of spirituality before he died. Mind you, at this time, even after reading all these NDE and Consciousness studies books and even after speaking with Dr. Herrera, the pediatrician on Friday and the following day with Max, the radiological assistant, regarding their NDEs, I was still an atheist and had zero sense of spirituality.

I told my parents the NDE stories I heard over the last 2 days. After listening to my two stories, my father waived his hand up and down, as if to dismiss the novelty of the idea and to my surprise, he blurted out:

***“I had the same thing happen when
I died 15 years ago”***

I was in total shock! He told me that 15 years before, when he had his quadruple heart bypass surgery, he floated out of his body (OBE) in the operating room and saw his body on the operating table where he observed various doctors and nurses surrounding him. He saw and heard everything while his spirit was out of his body.



He started to tell me the classic NDE story. First, he was floating above his body, his chest had already been opened and he saw many doctors and nurses surrounding his body. He then told me how he was sucked up, “like a vacuum cleaner”, into a dark tunnel. He traveled at a high speed through this tunnel until he saw a light growing larger and larger. Finally, he entered a reality of pure light. When the light dissipated, he then saw his mother, father, and brother, all previously deceased, in spirit form. They all looked to be about 30 years of age. He said that they talked to him with their minds (telepathic communication) and tried to comfort him. They then presented him to this massive being of energy and light that he knew was “GOD.”

My father then stated that time does not exist and that he “*was up in heaven for 20-30 years*”. I asked him in shock, “*What do you mean when you said you were up there for 20 to 30 years?*” He responded, “*That was the time it took for GOD to show me all of the good and bad things I had done in my life.*”

He was given, what the NDE literature calls, a “**Life Review.**” He then told me that GOD gave him a lesson by reliving each of these experiences again. He saw these events simultaneously from both his mind and body, and, at the same time, from the mind and body of the other person he had affected. He experienced these events, the emotions, the thoughts of both bodies simultaneously inside each body and mind at the same time.

He also told me that “*There is no hell because GOD is only made up of pure love.*” He added that “*We are living here on Earth to learn lessons and that there is no judgment and that there is no Hell because GOD is pure love. There is no need for GOD to forgive us.*” GOD then informed him that he needed to return.

He told me that he did not want to return because he knew that this was his “home”. My father then stopped and refused to continue his explanation.

I asked him if he remembered other details of his conversation with GOD. He said, “***How in the hell can I remember... it was 15 years ago and I was up there for about 20 years.***” He then refused to talk more about this experience. I knew that he had more information but he simply did not want to continue the discussion. I was in complete shock. I did not know that he had died on the operating table. I did not know that he had an NDE. This was never discussed the numerous times I went to visit them. I was literally “blown away” by this discussion. Mind you, this information was coming from my father who I believed was an atheist.

My father remained sitting in the porch table with my mother and I. He continued to just stare in the air seeming to just contemplate what he had just told me. He continued to ignore my questions.

I then turned to my mother and told her that she never told me whether she had previously heard my father's NDE story. I asked her if he had previously told her his NDE story. She said that my father had discussed this experience with her only once and it was when he was waking up in the recovery room after the surgery. He woke up excited and wanted to tell her something. She told him to go back to sleep because he just had heart surgery and he was slowly waking up. He raised his voice and told her that he must tell her what had just happened. Again, she told him to go back to sleep because he just had a dream and to not get too excited. He then began to shout at her, stating that he needed to tell her something important. He told her that he had been away for 20 years and he was now back into this world and that she needed to know what had happened to him. This was when she heard his NDE story for the first and only time. After hearing his story, she thought that the anesthesia had affected him and she urged him to go back to sleep. He then immediately went back to sleep. Since that date, my father never told anyone else of this experience and he and my mother never discussed this NDE incident.

Below is a photo of my father, my daughter, and my mother during the approximate dates he had his heart surgery and his NDE



That Sunday night, while driving home from my parents' home, I looked up to the stars and I finally got it! It was like a lightning bolt had entered my body. I finally understood what the Mind of GOD was trying to do. This Universal Mind, GOD itself, was giving me spirituality by forcing me to read on a daily basis, hundreds of NDE and Consciousness Studies books over a 4-month period. Even though I was still a complete atheist at the end of these 4 months, the Mind of GOD did not give up on me. It then gave me two NDE related experiences on Friday and on Saturday. Even then, this hardcore atheist still did not have an ounce of spirituality. How can a hardcore materialist believe in a "GOD" and an afterlife? Finally, after 3 consecutive days of this NDE-related staged event, the final being my father telling me about his own NDE, **I finally "got it". I finally understood!**

While driving home from my parent's home that night, I looked up to the sky and I spoke to GOD for the first time in my life. I said to GOD and the Non-Human Intelligence that has been interacting with me, who I now call messengers of GOD, the following:

"I want to thank you because in a 4-month period you have managed to completely transform a total atheist into someone who does not believe, but KNOWS, that I am an eternal spiritual being and I have this knowingness more than any Catholic priest in Miami.

For all of this, I want to thank you".

*To this day, I continue to talk with **GOD**.* The Universal Mind of GOD has consistently responded to my conversations with her. I have learned that the Mind of GOD responds to your requests-- one just has to be patient and one needs to learn to pay attention to the details of your life to listen for GOD's response.

In summary, the first three people I ever spoke to about NDEs, over three straight days, Friday, Saturday, Sunday, December 21-23, 2012, all confirmed that they had an NDE. Before this event, I had never spoken to anyone, except my ex-wife, about NDEs. What are the statistical percentages of this event occurring 3 days in a row? This 3-day NDE-related series of events is just one of many clear examples of the numerous "orchestrated events" of my life since my ex-wife and I had that initial encounter with an "Energy Being" in our living room in March of 2012. Throughout this chapter I will continue to provide many more examples of my "orchestrated events" by the "**Mind of GOD**".

c. **Began to See “Shadow People”**

Shortly after the sighting of my first CAP-UFO in August of 2012 I began to see in my home what is commonly called “***Shadow People***”. This experience lasted for approximately 4 years. I dared not tell anyone about this experience, not even other experiencers, because I initially believed that I would lose all credibility as an academic researcher. My experiencers were just too insane to tell anyone else. The only one I spoke about this was to my close friend, Alberto Fernandez, who has had many more contact experiences than I have had, and to a medical doctor friend of mine who I will introduce later in this chapter. I now know that these experiences are actually common among major CAP-UFO contact experiencers. They are not common to the typical CAP-UFO contact experiencers who have seen a few CAP-UFO s but have had only minor accompanying paranormal experiences.

One time I was on a Skype call with two volunteers of the FREE Foundation in 2015. All of us had our camera turned on so we could see each other’s video image. One volunteer is “**Lynn**” and she lives in Massachusetts and the other one lives in Canada. Suddenly, I saw in my video image a shadow person moving behind me and going right through a solid large glass door on my left-hand side that led to my back yard. The volunteer that lived in Canada saw this image and she began to scream in a very loud hysterical voice, “***Rey, what is that, what is that?***” She was obviously very scared. The shadow being was humanoid in form, appearing like a large dark shadow with a head, body, arms, and legs. It was not solid but the body appeared to be non-material, dark colored, and transparent. I began to laugh and told her, “***Don’t worry, that was just a Shadow Person.***”

I was accustomed to seeing these beings on a weekly basis and to me it was part of my household--no big deal! The other person from Massachusetts did not see it but the person from Canada was scared out of this world. To me, this experience, like all of the others, has no rational physical explanation. I just tried to live my life without going completely crazy. I



knew I was not crazy because my wife and daughter had similar experiences, at least initially, but I continued to have them. All of us could not be going crazy at the same time! Because I had to try to rationalize the experience, I concluded that the sighting of “Shadow People” were the ghosts, or the spirits of the deceased-- I only concluded that the phenomenon was associated with the other paranormal experiences I was having after the experience with the Energy Being in my living room and the initial CAP-UFO Experience. I still do not have a hypothesis of what might be this phenomenon. All I know is that I was never afraid of seeing them and I have never been afraid of any of my “paranormal” experiences.

VI. I Knew When Others Near Me Had Paranormal Experiences

One form of ESP (Extra Sensory Perception) that started to occur in January of 2013, shortly after my 3 NDE related experiences, was that I began to know when someone near me has had a major experience via the Contact Modalities. This would happen on a weekly basis-- at the supermarket, at the barbershop, at the Miami County Courthouse, walking in the street, in the doctor's office, coming out of the post office, or even when a locksmith was changing my front door lock-- in almost every type of setting. It happened on a weekly basis for more than 4 years from 2013 to 2017. After 2017, these experiences subsided but still occurred a few times per month and more recently, only a few times per year.

When this experience occurs, I do not see or hear anything. Instead, it is a powerful "knowingness" that would consume my mind. I would look at that person and I would have an instant knowledge about their experiences. It was not detailed information but an awareness that they had a major paranormal contact experience. After receiving this sensation, on purpose, I would then initiate a conversation with them about a paranormal topic to see if my hunch was correct. I was correct almost every time. I eventually was informed by the person that they had a major, or a series of major paranormal experiences, with one or more of the Contact Modalities.

After December 2012, when I had three consecutive days of meeting people with NDEs, and after my new-found spiritual transformation, I began to identify and verify hundreds of individuals that have had a wide range of paranormal experiences. These included: NDEs,

OBEs, Astral Travel, UFO sightings, seeing a deceased person, poltergeist phenomena, and many other forms of the Contact Modalities. Initially, every month I would encounter at least 4 or 5 of these individuals. The sensation was non-stop. I was always the one who initiated the conversation. I now want to present just a few of these experiences. The following is the detail of my first experience with this new “gift” I was given-- a gift that lasted on a consistent basis for 4 years on a weekly basis. This gift continues to this day but not with the intensity as my first 4 years. What follows are a series of examples, examples among many, of this new ability which continues to this day.

a. **The 6-foot glowing orange/yellow orb**

On January 18, 2013, my daughter, and about 10 other students, were invited to a University of Miami charter boat trip to tag sharks in Miami bay. Besides the students, there were 4 adult chaperones, 15 students from the University of Miami marine biology program, a faculty member, and the boat captain.

Up to this time, I had only spoken about my UFO experiences to my ex-wife and several close friends. After receiving ridicule from my close friends, I stayed close lipped because I did not want to receive further ridicule. When I sat next to a particular University of Miami student, I felt some type of energy emanating from her. I did not know what it was or what was happening to me but I clearly understood that something strange was happening to my mind. I do not know why but out of the blue, I decided to tell her about my UFO and paranormal experiences. Why did I decide to talk to this complete stranger about my experiences and not family members or dear friends and why this person and why at that specific time? I would later understand that the energy I

felt next to this young lady was because that person had some form of communication via the Contact Modalities with a Non-Human Intelligence in her past. Later, upon repeated confirmations, I began to recognize this sensation-- a new gift where I was able to confirm an Experiencer of the Contact Modalities. As I previously stated, I would have this same sensation on a weekly basis over the next four years. Since 2017, this sensation has diminished but I still receive this sensation. I quickly began to recognize this Extra-Sensory Perception (ESP) energy sensation and I would then initiate communication with that person. Nevertheless, this engagement with the University of Miami student was the first time that I was became aware of this new sensation.

I approached this student and asked her, **“Have you ever had a UFO experience?”** She said NO. I then asked her, **“Would you like to hear my UFO story.”** She said YES. I then told her a quick summary of my experiences. After I finished telling her of my “paranormal” experiences, she then pulled me to the side of the boat so no one could listen to her. She then told me a story about a very close encounter she had with a 6-foot diameter glowing orange orb. She had not told anyone about this encounter, not even her father, her brothers, or her close friends-- only her mother, who also experienced this event, was the only other person aware of this experience.

When she is not at the University of Miami, she lives with her parents in Naples, FL, which is on the south west coast of Florida. Her mother travelled to the University of Miami to pick her up to bring her home for the weekend. It was evening when they departed Miami. While travelling along “Alligator Alley”, Route 75, between Ft. Lauderdale and Naples, a highway with little traffic that runs through the Everglade swamp of South Florida, they suddenly saw a large orange ball of light

quickly descend from the sky. **This orb then attached itself to the passenger's side window of their car.** She said that she could open her window and touch it if she wanted to-- that was how close it was.

She described it as a large 6-foot-wide glowing orange/yellow orb. Her mom then hit the accelerator and sped to over 90 MPH. She immediately moved next to her mother, who was driving the car, so she could be away from this object. The Orb remained in the same position for approximately 20 minutes and then it sped off to the sky.



She told me that both she and her mother were extremely terrified during and after this experience. She has not spoken about this incident to anyone except her mother who was driving the car.

Why did I approach this young lady-- a total stranger? She was the first “stranger” I had

spoken to about my UFO/paranormal experiences. She was a total stranger. **This was the first of many experiences over the next four years where I sensed an unknown energy when a person has had contact with a Non-Human Intelligence.** This experience occurred 3 weeks after the 3-day NDE experiences. Was there a connection with my 3-day NDE experiences and this new gift from the Mind of GOD. Of course! Let me continue to explain this connection.

b. The Locksmith, Dead People and a Unicorn

There are so many examples of experiences with this newly acquired PSI gift but I am now presenting the second major event involving a locksmith which occurred in February of 2013, less than 2 months after my NDE related experiences. Later in this chapter I will be providing additional examples of this new found gift.

In February of 2013 I contracted a locksmith to change my front door lock and again I had this same “knowingness” sensation. ***By now I recognized this sensation. I knew that he was a major contact experienter.*** I began to ask him a question about paranormal experiences. He took the bait and eventually described how he had seen “ghosts” his entire life, not only in his home but in many other locations. He then provided numerous examples of seeing dead people.



He also told me that he, his brother and sister, and other friends, as youngsters, saw a white unicorn on a local farm near their home in the rural part of Hialeah, Florida. I started to smile and he became upset because he thought I was ridiculing him. I was not. Instead, I

was waiting for the next shoe to drop with more detailed experiences. Right in front of me, he called his brother who argued with him. His brother told him that he was busy and that he did not want to tell the

unicorn story again. After he told his brother, “*You owe me one, you owe me one*”, was when his brother began to tell me the story. Within one minute I had his brother on the cell phone telling me about their joint unicorn experience. I stated, “*Maybe someone put a fake horn on the horse.*” The brother and the locksmith responded “*No Way*” *because the horse got close to them and they all were able to touch its horn.* The horn was very hard and very real. In addition, all of the other horses were either brown or black, but this horse’s color was pure white. I then smiled again knowing that this was yet another example of my newly found skill that continues to this date. The locksmith then continued for the next hour telling me of his many paranormal experiences.

c. **Next-Door Neighbor and Her
Many Paranormal Experiences**

Later in the book I will discuss of an Astral Travel Experience I had in the middle of a traffic jam in May of 2013 which resulted in my meeting with Dr. Mitchell, Dr. Schild, Mary Rodwell within 2 days of this experiences. Shortly thereafter, they introduced me to many other Ph.D. academics and researchers who later became associated with the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation.

Only July 1, 2013, several weeks after my initial meeting with Dr. Edgar Mitchell at his home in Florida, I was able to identify that my next-door neighbor was a major contact experiencer. This individual lived in one of the 4 homes in my cul-de-sac. As discussed earlier, my house is on a cul-de-sac that is U shaped and has 4 houses in it. On August 25th of 2012, my daughter, I, two adult friends and their 17-year-old daughter saw a giant CAP-UFO object, 6 football fields in length, that displayed an

enormous light show display for our benefit. The bottom of this object was about 2 meters on top of our next-door neighbor's roof.

The CAP-UFO appeared between my next-door neighbor house and the house where a middle age couple lived. Her husband was a partner in a law firm in Miami. The female neighbor is an avid gardener and was always seen with a tie-dyed peace sign, or tai chi T-shirts. She would have fit perfectly in the hippie culture at UC Berkeley, CA where I studied for my Ph.D. from 1981 to 1988. I would estimate that she was about 55 years old in 2013. We rarely spoke but did wave to each other when we saw each other.

After the death of our beloved pet Nena, I decided to purchase a new puppy for my ex-wife who was still traumatized by her death. My new puppy dog, BENJI, a small red colored poodle, escaped and my neighbor saw me trying to chase him down, without any success. She helped to capture him. When I was next to her, I had that magic sensation that she was a major contact experiencer. It was a knowingness and I now recognized this information because I had this sensation for last 6 months and learned to recognize it. I instantly knew that she was a major contact experiencer. I told her about the huge CAP-UFO object that I, my daughter, and 3 others saw above the next door neighbor's house, the house between both of our houses.

What followed was a mind-blowing conversation that lasted approximately 1 hour. We did not discuss details; it was boom, boom, boom, one topic after another in rapid fashion. She told me of numerous paranormal contact experiences via the Contact Modalities. She told me that she has had "ET" contact, has seen many CAPs-UFOs, and has had other paranormal experiences that were all "conscious recollections".

She then told me the details of some of her experiences, and I then I told her some of my experiences. We took turns discussing our experiences for about 1 hour when we agreed to continue our discussions some other day.

She informed me of the following:

1. She has NOT been hypnotized-- all of her memories are “Conscious” memories.
2. She has seen many CAP-UFO objects, both large and small ones, and they had different shapes and sizes. She has seen many floating orbs since she was a young child. Her first memory was when she was about 8 years old when both she and her father both saw a large UFO craft up close.
3. She has had missing time.
4. She has had numerous contact experiences with many diverse forms of Non-Human Intelligences. We only discussed the specifics of one encounter and for this one time she described them as short and green, and their bodies were similar to what is commonly called small grey beings, except that their color was green instead of gray. Most of the others she saw were tall human looking beings dressed in white robes or tunics. All of her experiences were frightening at first but over time she has viewed them as positive and these experiences became spiritually transformative.
5. She told me that she purposely does not read or listen to any internet or YouTube videos on the topic of UFOs or the paranormal. She just

mentioned watching "Ancient Aliens" once in a while. She did not want to reexamine her UFO related contact experiences. She has not had any "experiences" for many years.

6. After many years, she now feels more comfortable and is not as traumatized by her early experiences. She emphasized that she now views her experiences as positive. She does not believe that these beings are "evil" but mentioned that they are "spiritual" beings. Even after her initial trauma, she says that overall, her experiences were highly positive and they gave her spirituality.

7. She also had an NDE when she was young and briefly described it.

Once again, we did not discuss the details of her experiences. It was a quick moving conversation hitting on highlights from her many experiences. We exchanged emails and I told her that I would be sending her various documents that I had prepared about my experiences.

Two days later I caught her mowing her lawn with an edger and she told me she had read my attached email documents detailing my experiences and that she decided to write up her own experiences. I told her that it is very therapeutic. We stated that we will continue to communicate and work together.

Several days later I knocked on her door and invited her to meet Dr. Edgar Mitchell in a few days at his home. She accepted the offer. I called Edgar and asked if it was fine if I bring my next-door neighbor to our next appointment and he approved my request.

In summary, this recent experience was really freaky. This huge UFO appeared in the middle of two houses where individuals and families have had not minor but major CAP-UFO encounters, contact with Non-Human Intelligence and numerous diverse experiences via the Contact Modalities. The CAP-UFO appeared between my house and the next-door neighbor's house. What are the statistical probabilities of this happening? Yet another Synchronicity? NO! Once again, this was an orchestrated event by The Mind of GOD!

Picture of my next-door neighbor & Dr. Edgar Mitchell at his home.



She now spends much of her free time ridding the Burmese Python that has invaded much of the Florida Everglades.

d. **A School Teacher & Backyard UFO Visitation**

Anabel Gonzalez is a good friend of my ex-wife. In mid-January, 2014, she visited our home and *I had the same similar sensation-- that she was a major paranormal contact experiencer.* Since this knowingness was very strong, I informed her of my research on UFO Contact Experiencers to see how she would respond. She then asked me “*what do you know about UFOs?*”. I then informed her of the academic research I was beginning to undertake with the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation. My suspicions were correct. She was shocked by my statement. Indeed, she was a major CAP-UFO contact experiencer. She had almost the same exact experience as the teachers and children in the now infamous 1994 Ariel School sighting in Zimbabwe Africa that was investigated by Harvard Psychiatrist Dr. John Mack.



Ms. Gonzalez wishes to remain anonymous but I have been pestering her for several years to video record her testimony but so far, she has refused. She did give me permission to write up her experience and to publish her photo associated with this writeup. She is a friend and her son attended school with my daughter from the 6th to 8th grade. When she asked me

“What do I know about UFOs?”, I then asked her whether my wife had ever told her about our UFO experiences. She said “NO”. I then told her to sit down and I began to tell her about our first experience in our home

and the CAP-UFO sightings seen by my wife, my daughter, and I and my many paranormal experiences.

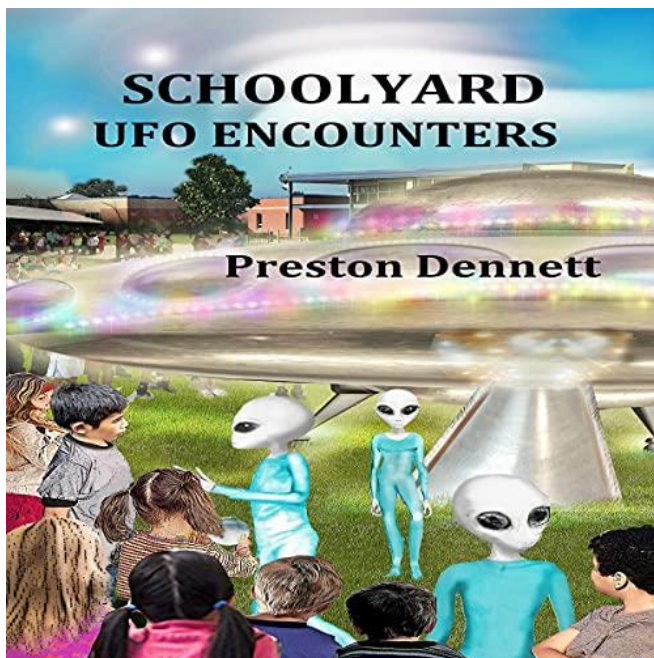
She then told me details similar to the 1994 Ariel UFO Landing at a grammar school in Zimbabwe but in her case, this occurred in a rural Catholic school outside of Cali, Colombia. She was a kindergarten teacher and she recalled that it was during the school year 1994-1995. The name of the school was Ana Julia Holguin de Hurtado, a rural Catholic School in the city of Candelaria, Valle del Cauca (1 hour southeast from Cali, Colombia). Her story was almost identical to the 1994 Ariel UFO landing in Zimbabwe. The only difference was that the children that saw the UFO “craft” and the small Grey beings were younger than the Ariel incident- all of the children at her school were below the ages of 8 years old. Only the younger children at her school were in the yard during their recess period when the CAP-UFO object landed in the school’s backyard. The children in the Ariel incident were slightly older.



She knows nothing about UFOs and is not interested in this topic. She does not read UFO books or watches UFO videos. She is a deeply Christian woman and forced herself to forget about this experience because this incidence posed a great conflict with her Christian beliefs. She never told anyone else about this incident. The only witnesses were the young school children, the teachers at the school, and the school principal. I asked her if she knew about a similar incident in Zimbabwe.

She said no, she told me she knows nothing about UFOs and that she is not interested in them.

Briefly, this is what she said. A small saucer shaped craft landed in the back yard of her rural school during a teacher meeting and that the small children were in recess playing in the large backyard. I believe that this was the same scenario in the Ariel incident. In both cases the UFO “craft” appeared in the school’s yard during a teacher meeting. Anabel stated that all of the children saw the UFO craft. The children saw 3 beings walk out from the craft. The 3 small beings communicated with the children “mind to mind”. She does not recall what these beings told the children. After this brief communication, the 3 beings then walked back to the UFO and the object “flew” away at rapid speed. Shortly thereafter, the children ran inside the school where they interrupted the teacher meeting to tell the teachers of what took place.



Anabel and the other teachers asked the children to explain to them what happened. They also asked the children to draw the beings and the UFO craft. The children made drawings of the small beings. I asked Anabel if she can draw for me the beings and the craft that the children drew for her. She then drew for me on a napkin what the kids drew. I told her they are called Small Grays. She also drew the craft that the children saw. The drawings were almost identical to the drawings of the Ariel school

incident. She told me that the school principal, a Catholic nun kept all of the drawings and told both the children and all of the teachers to never mentioned this incident to anyone, including their parents. The principal of the Catholic school was a Catholic nun.

I then showed Anabel on my computer the photos of Dr. John Mack and the Zimbabwe school children and the drawing that these children had done. She gasped and put her hand on her mouth when she saw the drawings the children made. She told me that her children made the same EXACT drawings. I wanted to ask her more questions but she was extremely uncomfortable and just told me she did not want to speak any more about it. She wants to forget about this incident.

Mary Rodwell, a major UFO Experienter researcher and one of the 4 co-founders of the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation, told me of a similar event that occurred in Australia in the 1960s. I also learned from an MD friend, Dr. Jose Aldrich, a rheumatologist in Miami, Florida, of a similar incident that occurred in a Miami school yard, I believe in the 1960s. I was also informed by my friend, Preston Dennett, that he wrote a book about UFO school yard encounters and that these experiences were not as rare as I previously believed.

(Below is a photo of the author and Anabel Gonzalez, the school teacher from Colombia, who witnessed a very similar incident to the Ariel Zimbabwe school yard UFO sighting as researched and described by Harvard Professor of Psychiatry Dr. John Mack.)



e. **Ezekiel Hernandez - his UFO Contact & 3 NDEs**

Once again, I was having these types of experiences where I would meet people and I would immediately get a strong intuitive sensation that they were a major Experienter of the Contact Modalities- I just did not know what specific experience they had. Again, the following is yet another example when I had the PSI knowingness that someone sitting next to me was a major contact experienter. This time it was 75-year-old Ezekiel Hernandez.

On June 12, 2015, my daughter was encouraged by her 12-year-old friend to go to a Salsa dance school for a free Salsa lesson for the first class. My ex-wife, my daughter and her friend and her parents attended. Both girls were 12 years old. *In the waiting room I met 75-year-old Ezekiel Hernandez. I immediately had this knowingness that he was a major contact experienter and I quickly introduced myself to him.* He informed me that his name was Ezekiel Hernandez. I said "excuse me, WHO" and he said, "*Ezekiel, just like Ezekiel's Wheel from the Bible*". At that point I knew he was some kind of major Experienter because I immediately sensed it and thought of the bible's Ezekiel's spinning wheel story just like the spinning wheel in my May 2013 Astral Travel Experience. My Astral Travel Experience was similar to the one described by Ezekiel in the Bible.

I immediately knew that something big was about to occur. Again, this was not a minor coincidence, but an orchestrated event. As the proverbial saying goes, I was thing "*I am waiting for the next shoe to drop*". My senses were heightened and I needed to explore this precognitive knowingness. I was shocked because of the Ezekiel's wheel comment and then immediately realized we had the same last name,

Hernandez. My interest was extremely peaked. I immediately knew that this was yet another “orchestrated event” and that this going to be a big one.

The father of my daughter's friend and I started talking with Ezekiel and we discussed the artificial divisions in humanity. I told him it will probably take humanity 1,000 years before we end all divisions such as race, culture, nationality, country borders, etc. Ezekiel interrupted and stated that

“it will not take that long because there is a big UFO craft in space around Earth that is making sure humanity is being evolved to the next level”

At that point my suspicions came true and I then started to ask questions because I knew that this was another "set up job" by the Mind of God. Synchronicity is not in my vocabulary because it is too frequently used-- I knew that this was another “orchestrated event”. ***I said to myself “Here we go!!!!”***

I then directly asked him, ***"Have you had any ET or UFO contact Experiences"***. He said he will not answer that question. I then asked him why he made that last statement. He said that he had read somewhere from NASA that they had spotted a huge craft in space. I knew, or "sensed", that he was previously on this perceived UFO but he was hesitant about speaking about these topics.

It was at that point that I told him that I had many contact experiences and had seen a large football stadium sized CAP-UFO that hovered less than 30 feet above me for more than one hour. I then pulled

out an envelope I had just gotten from my mailbox before we had left for the Salsa class. I knew that the large envelope was from Dr. Leo -- I had carried it to the Dance Studio so I can do some reading while I waited outside while my daughter was taking the Salsa classes. I then asked Ezekiel to open the envelope and to read the title of the enclosed article. He opened the envelope and read the title which was a copy of Dr. Sprinkle's article with the title of "*Personality Characteristics of Persons Who Claim UFO Experiences*".

His eyes opened really wide. He was shocked. He then started to inform me of several of his experiences. One such experience was that while he was driving in Miami, he approached a stop sign and a small creature, which he described as looking like a Small Gray, jumped in front of him, stared at him, and then ran and jumped over a tall fence in front of him while he was in a semi-trance. That was when the father of my daughter's friend quickly ran away from us and sat next to his wife 30 feet away from us. I started to chuckle out loud. He knew about my, my ex-wife's and my daughter's many experiences because his wife and my wife were very close friends but he is the type that just ignores this information or changes the subject. He quickly ran away and never came back and stayed with his wife looking at us the whole time. LOL, the man was frightened to death. I, instead, was captivated by Mr. Ezekiel Hernandez. Like so many other Experiences, he was making a connection between the UFO and the NDE contact phenomena. Once again, these are not separate phenomena but ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness.

Ezekial then spoke about the transformation of humanity and how Non-Human Intelligence, which he acknowledged are multidimensional spiritual beings, are transforming us to recognize our true reality. He told

me that not only do we not have any answers but we do not even know what questions to ask. I then remembered that I made the same post to a person in our Consciousness and Contact Facebook site earlier that morning and I started to laugh to myself because of this “coincidence”. ***He also told me that there is an acceleration of the transformation of humanity.*** I then told him about who I was, my role in the FREE organization, about the FREE UFO Contact Experienter Research Study and what he was telling me was also being experienced by thousands of UFO Contact and Near-Death Experiencers.

He then told me something that impacted me. He made a statement that clearly demonstrated that he knew some basic principles of Quantum Physics. He told me in the middle of one of the discussions, “***suppose I look at this chair and it is there, I can also look away and think it is there but is it really there?***” He stated “***Is our physical reality real or not real?***”. He also made many other similar statements where he demonstrated knowledge of Quantum Physics and Consciousness Studies. He also told me that when he was young, he always asked many questions but never received any answers. He was very bright and articulate.

Ezekiel informed me that he had a recent stroke and was slowly recovering and that he was taking Salsa classes as part of his physical therapy. He told me he grew up in Cuba but had never learned how to dance. He told me that he is a widow and has lots of free time and wants to stay busy with life and do new things. He previously told me that he has a heart from a donor. I remembered all of this after we starting talking about UFOs. I then asked him whether he ever had a Near Death Experience. He knew about this phenomenon and **told me that he has had 3 NDEs** and began to tell me the details of each of them.

I then asked him ***“did you go out of your body and looked down at your body?”*** He stared at me and asked ***“How do you know that?”*** I then asked him ***“Did you travel through a tunnel at high speed?”*** He then jumped up and back, started laughing wildly and ask me ***“How do you know all of this?”*** I told him that I had done lots of research on NDEs and I have a personal reason for researching NDEs. He then started to tell me some details of his three NDE experiences.

In one of these experiences, he informed me that he fainted while he was in a hospital waiting room. When he woke up, he realized he had a heart operation (before his second operation for a new heart). What he told me was that ***he had an Out of Body Experience*** (OBE) and saw his body lying on the floor.

He then told me that while he was OBE, he was floating a few feet above his body and he then floated feet first in an upwardly direction.

When he “woke”, he found himself in a huge round area with many windows surrounding this room. He interpreted this room as the inside of a UFO.

He informed me that he met many humans who told him "Look, its Ezekiel", "Look, its Ezekiel". He said they all knew him but he did not know any of these individuals. His face them seemed confused and he asked himself, "How did they know me but I did not know them". ***This experience seemed to be a combination of an NDE experience and a typical on-board UFO experience--*** I have heard numerous similar stories of individuals that have had a Near Death Experience and

that as part of an NDE, they appeared to be on-board a UFO. I have interviewed several of these individuals.

Ezekiel's experience, and hundreds of others whom I have interviewed, and the data from the FREE Experienter Research Study, once again, confirms that the on-board UFO phenomenon is a consciousness-based phenomenon involving an OBE-like experience taking place in a multidimensional reality.

My ex-wife and daughter then came and I introduced Ezekiel to them. I then told my ex-wife and daughter that he had 3 NDEs and told him that my daughter's pediatrician told my daughter and I about her NDE in her office and she was the first person I had ever spoken to about an NDE. He then told my ex-wife and daughter that he had 3 NDEs and very briefly described each of them. My ex-wife did not like to talk about our experiences and at that point she was encouraging me to go which I did. We exchanged numbers and emails and agreed to go for some Cuban coffee the following week. I wrote his contact information in the white large envelop cover in the mailing from Dr. Leo Sprinkle. I then asked my ex-wife to take a picture of us.

Again, I do not like to use the word "Synchronicity" because it is over used which gives it minimal relevance but between 2013 to 2017 my life was filled with one "synchronicity" after another-- I now call them "Orchestrated Events" by the Mind of GOD.

Two days after I met Ezekiel, the FREE foundation was going to have its inaugural NDE/ET Contact Committee Meeting. We had 6 individuals at this initial meeting that were trying to explore any possible relationship between NDEs and the CAP-UFO contact phenomena. It is

comprised of 2 retired academics and four Experiencers who had both UFO related contact experiences with a Non-Human Intelligence and also had at least one NDE. Our intention was to begin developing a survey that explores this relationship. We never got around to developing this survey, LOL.

I spent the next day after meeting Ezekiel preparing documents for this meeting. Ezekiel is classic case of this relationship. In our Phase 2 Study, we discovered that 37% of survey participants had both a UFO related ET Contact experience and at least one NDE. All of the researchers in the FREE foundation (Mary Rodwell, Kathleen Rodwell, Barbara Lamb, and Dr. Leo Sprinkle) know of the relationship between NDEs and UFOs. We just did not have any data on this relationship. We just need to open the door and look in!!!!!!! Unfortunately, we never got around to developing the proposed UFO Contactee – NDE Experiencer Survey.

One additional interesting fact-- a few days after my meeting with Ezekiel, I tried to find his contact information on the white envelop that was mailed to me by Dr. Leo Sprinkle. Ezekiel's contact information was not there. I then thought that maybe I had placed his contact information on the actual article that Leo had sent me. I checked both the front and back of each page of his article and his information did not appear. What the hell happened to my annotation of Ezekiel's contact information? I was only carrying Leo's closed envelop so I can read while my daughter was having her dance class. I distinctly recall writing Ezekiel's information on the envelop and now it was not there. I just figured that the "Mind of GOD" did not want me to pursue additional conversations with Ezekiel. Six months later found him on Facebook in Miami, Florida but he never responded. Maybe he had passed away.

Attached is the photo of myself & Mr. Ezekiel Hernandez (UFO & ET Contactee, 3-time NDE Experiencer who also loves to Dance Salsa)



f. The 2 Barbers & their Poltergeist Experiences

I will now skip 10 years of these experiences because they are very repetitive. I will now present two recent experiences that occurred at the time of this writing. These examples demonstrate that these experiences continue but at a reduced rate of occurrence. The following are two examples of very recent experiences. These are just a few of hundreds of individuals that I suspected had a “paranormal” experience and they wound up telling me their “weird” paranormal experiences. At first, this “new gift” was quite unsettling and disturbing. They were occurring at the same time as my many paranormal contact experiences. As previously stated, there reached a point where I thought I was going crazy. *Fast forward 10 years later and I just laugh when this ESP experience occurs and I now enjoy the stories that these individuals tell me.* These recent experiences occurred in late July 2023 and early August 2023 within two weeks of each other. They occurred a few weeks before writing this section of my article. The first involved two barbers at a local barbershop and the second one involved two phlebotomists when I had my blood taken two weeks later.

I had a haircut a few days after the July 26, 2023 UFO testimony before Congress. There were three barbers in the barbershop. I decided to sit down with one of them, a tall young man about 30 years old. The other barber was sweeping the floor and the third was sitting in his barber’s chair reading a magazine. I sensed that the person cutting my hair was a major experienter.

By then I recognized this sensation, and I knew the routine. I fully expected him to reveal to me his various paranormal experiences. I asked him if he heard of the recent Congressional testimony about UFOs. All

three barbers immediately started to talk about UFOs, stating that the day before they had a lengthy conversation about UFOs and the recent Congressional testimony. I told them “***The UFO phenomenon goes beyond a UFO spaceship and a physical alien. The phenomenon was much more complicated. It also involves the paranormal.***” This was my method of introducing the topic of the paranormal to the young barber that was cutting my hair.

The man cutting my hair then became excited and told me about ***a recent experience he had with a Shadow Person*** that appeared to him two weeks ago while he was waking up and caused him to freeze in his bed and hide under his sheets. He was about 30 years old, very athletic like a body builder, and very tall, yet he told me he was scared to death and was trembling in his sheets to cover himself from the Shadow Being. He eventually got the courage to run out of his room but notice that this being was no longer in his room.

He told me the details of many paranormal experiences in his house. The guy sweeping the floor then said “***That ain’t shit. I grew up in a poltergeist house and my sister and I saw dozens of ghosts and in our house, things were always flying around.***” This second barber then provided many details of his paranormal experiences. The third guy reading his magazine just stared in amazement with his mouth wide open. This back-and-forth conversation between the two barbers then went on for about 20 minutes, each barber trying to outdo each other with one paranormal story after another, until my haircut was finished. This is just an example that while this sensation of “knowingness” does not currently occur on a weekly basis, I still occasionally get a “hit” and this time it was a major hit because two individuals were involved.

g. **2 Phlebotomists, NDEs & Ghost Experiences**

Shortly after the barbershop event, I also had an experience where I had a major “ESP knowingness” and again it involved two individuals who worked next to each other in a phlebotomy office at a local hospital. It also was a “double hit”. When I went to get my blood taken, I noticed that one of the two phlebotomists was heavily tattooed. ***This “knowingness” immediately overtook me and I once again knew that she had a hard life and that she possibly had an NDE.*** I just knew this. I started with one lady but it wound up that BOTH ladies that worked in this medical office had paranormal experiences.

I told the first one, the one that I suspected of having an NDE, the following: ***“Many folks that work in a hospital like this one see deceased people.”*** She was shocked and told me ***“How do you know this?”*** This first lady then told me that when she was younger, she was addicted to drugs and had an overdose where she died. She told me that she had an NDE. She then provided the details of her NDE and several details of the deceased spirits she began to see after her NDE. She told me that the deceased spirits would appear right in front of her and they quickly disappeared. Many would go through walls. All were both physical and yet transparent. She also informed me that she has seen many “dead” people in the hospital where she works.

After the older Phlebotomist heard the story from her younger colleague, the older lady then told me that her husband had an NDE and described the specifics of his NDE to her. She also described how she physically saw her deceased mother in her home a few days after her mother’s death. She described in detail what her mother looked like, the dress she was wearing, even the perfume odor that her mother commonly

wore. We all spoke for about 15 minutes while I was in the Phlebotomist office. Once again, my ESP intuition was confirmed and continues as of the date of writing this article.

This knowingness and these conversations at first occurred on a weekly basis but now, 12 years after the initial UFO Contact Experience, they now occur every 2 or 3 months. I occasionally get this sensation of “knowingness” but they are rare and it is not as strong as when they first started. These last two times the “knowingness” was very strong because two individuals were involved and because they worked in proximity to each other. It was as if the ESP “signal” was doubled in these two cases. Initially, this ESP sensation was very disturbing and debilitating but now this ability has become a part of my life and I continue to treasure this ability.

VII. How I was Guided towards Academic Research on the Contact Modalities

a. My Astral Travel Experience in the middle of a Traffic Jam in a Major Highway in Miami, Florida

My academic research on the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities occurred after I had my most important and profound “paranormal” experience. This major event occurred on Tuesday, May 14, 2013, 15 months after I had my initial experience with the Energy Being in my living room and 2 days after arriving from my first UFO conference in Sebring, FL, a conference where I met for the first time UFO Contact Researchers Grant Cameron and Yvonne Smith. I will discuss my experience with Grant Cameron and Yvonne Smith later in the book.

It is also very important to note that this event occurred one week after I met a medical doctor, a man who has had the most profound experiences of any one that I have known via the Contact Modalities. He has had thousands of Astral Travel Experiences since the age of 8 years old where he has received a lifetime of lessons on cosmology, advanced physics, and spirituality. He has also had a diverse array of both physical and non-physical contact with a diverse array of various forms of Non-Human Intelligence. It was my experiences with this MD where my most important lessons on cosmology and spirituality occurred. In addition, outside of my Astral Travel Experiences, my experiences with the MD have been the most profound paranormal experiences that I have had. I will discuss my experiences with the MD later in this book.

A series of events occurred one after the other beginning with my initial contact with the medical doctor. I will discuss these details later in my book. These experiences were not mere “coincidences” and they were not “synchronicities”. These terms are not explanatory of the series of events that later occurred. Instead, once again, I argue that these were a series of “orchestrated events” -- events orchestrated by “The Mind of GOD”.

Let me discuss the Astral Travel Experience first, which occurred on May 14, 2013. Later in this book I will discuss my profound experiences with the medical doctor.

For a lack of a better term, I had an “Astral Travel Experience” while driving my car while I was stuck in a traffic jam on I-836 in Miami, next to Miami Airport. I know, it sounds crazy, but I have now come to accept these experiences as very real! I was very hesitant about mentioning this event because of fear that I would lose all credibility. However, reflecting on the totality of my personal history with the paranormal, who in the world would believe my other accounts anyway. The only one that would understand these experiences are fellow major contact experiencers of the Contact Modalities and the few who are interested in anomalous phenomena.

In essence, I am not heavily invested in what others might think about me. These are my experiences, I am completely sane, I am a highly educated academic, and I have been a tax attorney for the U.S. Dept of Treasury for 25 years auditing the estates of millionaires and billionaires in their obligations to properly file their Estate Tax Returns. Across the table from me were a large array of private tax attorneys, who were also certified public accounts, from the major tax firms in the U.S. I more

than held my own in my tax negotiations. Thus, I was not only sane, I was also a competent professional.

The reason I have gone public with my experiences is that humanity needs to understand that these types of experiences are common among major contact experiencers. For big time skeptics, I suggest that they read all the “Experiencer” chapters in Volumes 3, 4, 5, and 6 of the *A Greater Reality* book series and then they will realize that some of the details from other experiencers make my “wild” stories seem quite tame.



On May 14, 2013, while I was driving my car in the middle of a traffic jam at 8:30 in the morning in Miami, Florida, on Interstate 836, a major 8 lane highway next to Miami Airport, I was literally brought to another dimension. I know, this sounds bizarre to a non-Experiencer, but

thousands of Experiencers of the Contact Modalities are having similar experiences. My “individuated unit of consciousness” (my soul/spirit) was transported to a place outside of space-time, to what I call a "Greater Reality." It is a multidimensional realm very different from our prosaic 4-D reality. There was no time or space in this reality. During this experience, I was given information on the relationship between "Consciousness and the Contact Modalities." I was then returned to my car, with no time elapsed. I was still in the middle of a traffic jam heading to work.

This experience occurred during a time period when I was having major mental problems related to the stress of being emerged in non-stop paranormal experiences. During this time period, I questioned, almost on a daily basis, whether I was going insane. Yet, I was still receiving the highest workload reviews from my supervisor as an IRS Tax Attorney and received “Outstanding” work performance ratings from my supervisor. I believed I was going crazy but I was perceived as highly functional in society. Nonetheless, I understood that these experiences were as physical and even more “real” than our physical Earthly reality. How can this be? Why was this happening to me?

I was driving to work at 8:30 in the morning on highway 836 which runs parallel to Miami Airport. Highway 836 is a major highway that has 4 lanes on each side of the highway. It runs from western Miami, where major Miami suburbs are located, and in the morning brings traffic into the downtown Miami area. At this time of the morning, the traffic drops to a crawl because it is the only major highway that runs from the western part of Dade County into downtown Miami.

I was listening to an interview on National Public Radio. The host was interviewing a man who was in a local film school and who was making a documentary on the art of liposuction. I found the interview fascinating, and I was paying great detail to this interview. Suddenly, I was not in my car. Everything appeared dark and I could not see any physical reality. My consciousness was only MIND and I appeared to be in a very dark location without any physicality. Then suddenly, I began to see where I was sent to.

During this Astral Travel experience, I appeared to be inside a very large cartwheel, hundreds of meters in height and width. The cartwheel had approximately 8-10 spokes. I was positioned inside the fulcrum; the very center of this cartwheel and I was looking outward. It was as if you are in the center of a Ferris wheel and you are looking outward while the wheel was slowly spinning. In addition, I had 360-degree vision-- it was as if I had eyes on the sides and back of my head. Suddenly, different videos began to appear inside each of the different sections of the spoke. I now understand that inside each spoke was a video of a different Contact Modality! I had a panoramic vision of this image, an image that is difficult to describe because my visual field encompassed a 360-degree view. I appeared to see like a fruit fly, with 360-degree vision all around me. It was as if I had eyes all around me. I then received “information” that was straight telepathic but without a voice associated with it. It was not a voice conveying information but a straight transmission of information into my consciousness. I later learned that the experienter term for this phenomenon is called a “download.”

The information conveyed informed me that

“All paranormal contact experiences are being viewed by humanity as separate and distinct phenomena, but in fact, they are ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness”.

Inside each of the spokes of this cartwheel was what I now call a different Contact Modality: NDEs, OBEs/Astral Travel, CAP-UFOs, Ghost/Spirits, Remote Viewing, Channeling, Hallucinogenic Journeys, and other so-called paranormal experiences. I was informed that

“The glue that binds all of these experiences together as **ONE** phenomenon, humans are calling it Consciousness.” I was informed that “Consciousness” is actually “the fabric of our reality— everything is Consciousness.”

Needless to say, I was totally clueless as to what was going on. It was as if I was not able to think properly. All I could do was to just absorb this information. There was no opportunity to digest this information-- there was no rationality to the experience. I now understand that my individuated unit of consciousness, and not my physical body, was taken into another reality. My experience was similar to an Astral Travel Experience or a Near-Death Experience (NDE). I was fully conscious but all communication was mind to mind-- I was receiving instantaneous information, a “telepathic download”, where I was able to identify and understand that all of what I now call the Contact Modalities is ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness. I received detailed information about each of the Contact Modalities that were located inside each of the spokes and about other topics of spirituality and cosmology that would require an excessively long narrative to fully discuss.

Suffice to say, I was shown that we, as individuated units of consciousness, are residing in a temporary physical reality that in fact is an illusion. Instead, of being a “physical being”, we are actually eternal spiritual beings. I was shown that our reality is made up of a hierarchy of diverse dimensions or astral planes, and that human consciousness and other forms of non-human consciousness can travel between these astral planes.

I was informed that our reality can be viewed as a vast information storage device that is not like a computer but more like a MIND, the Mind of GOD, and we all are part of this Mind of GOD.

I was told that everything is interconnected with this ONE MIND.

We are all interconnected.

When our physical body dies, we return to become part of this One Mind. In fact, our individuated unit of Consciousness is never separated from this One Mind and that this perceived “separation” is just an illusion.

I now understand that we can describe this reality as both a VIRTUAL AND SPIRITUAL REALITY.

These are human terms but there are no accurate terms to describe this relationship. At the same time of this occurrence, I was also being downloaded with advanced physics concepts that I was not able to process. I was visually seeing these equations and numbers in my mind but they occurred very quickly. There appeared to be hundreds of these equations appearing very rapidly, scrolling down in front of me, just like seeing a scrolling of a holographic projection right in front of me. While this experience was occurring, I had no idea what was happening. I was unable to adequately process and understand this knowledge. I was merely receiving the information.

I could not tell how long I was in this environment. I had no sense of time. I was then given very specific instructions:

"You need to inform humanity of the relationship between us, the spirit world, and consciousness."

I now understand “us” to be the “One Mind of Consciousness”. I also understand that the term “spirit world” is meant to convey what happens to our individuated unit of consciousness after we physically die. Finally, I now understand the term “Consciousness” to be the fabric of our reality-- how our reality operates, it is both a virtual as well as a spiritual reality that operates under the One Mind of GOD.



I was then told:

“You will need help but there were two criteria for this assistance:

1) your mission will not be about Greed and,

2) you will need help, but you need to ensure that those who help you have to be individuals with “MINIMAL EGO!”

Once I perceived the words “Minimal EGO”, I was brought back to my car from this other dimension, and I was still listening to the radio interview on the “art fat documentary.” It seemed as if no time had elapsed because I was "taken out of my physical reality" and immediately returned to my car in what I believe was a fraction of a second. I began to listen to the radio interview at the exact moment that I was brought to this reality-- there was no lapse of time. I sensed that the experience lasted a very long time but I now understand that this experience involved a manipulation of spacetime and I had no proper sense of time. You might say I was taken "outside" of both space and time. Not surprisingly, I was hyperventilating and in total shock from this experience but by this time, a full 15 months after my initial experience with that Energy Being in my living room, I was accustomed to having many of these unusual types of “paranormal” experiences.

b. **How I met the other 3 Co-Founders of FREE within 2 Days**

1. **Mary Rodwell**

While this Astral Travel Experience was occurring, I had zero understanding of the information that I was receiving. I just perceived it as another crazy experience without any reason or rationality. I had no idea why it occurred. It was only a few days later that I began to understand its significance. This happened after I spoke to Mary Rodwell, Dr. Rudy Schild, and Dr. Edgar Mitchell within 2 days after this experience. *These three important contacts were all made within 50 hours after this experience. Before this experience I had never met any of these three important individuals.* Then, within 50 hours of this experience, I had met all of these 3 individuals who would eventually be the 3 other co-founders of the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation. Let me provide the details of what happened next.



The morning of my Astral Travel Experience, I arrived at my office in the federal building in downtown Miami but I simply could not work-- I was reliving this Astral Travel experience over and over again in my mind. I just could not do any work. After not accomplishing much in my office, I decided to return home early that afternoon. Later that evening I

reviewed my emails, and I noted an email from Mary Rodwell, a major

CAP-UFO researcher from Australia. Her email read ***“Dear Rey: I am sorry that I am responding to your email that you sent 6 months ago, but the email just appeared on my computer today”.***

Sounds crazy? Let me explain. In October of 2012, I had sent a similar email to approximately 10 well-known researchers of the topics of the paranormal and CAP-UFOs. I was literally begging for help to enable me to understand what was happening to me-- I thought I was going crazy and I needed someone to talk to. I knew that I was not crazy because my daughter and my ex-wife were having similar experiences and the entire family could not be crazy at the same time. I desperately needed someone to talk to. I was going down the proverbial “rabbit hole” very quickly and going into the hole of insanity.

Mary Rodwell had never responded to my initial October 2012 email but two other researchers, Whitley Streiber and Grant Cameron, did respond. I thought I was going insane and I had no one to talk to about the bewildering place my world had become. For my ex-wife, these experiences were all “Angelic Encounters”, and she was not having the diverse experiences that I was having. In addition, because she perceived all of these experiences from her Catholic religious background, and because she just did not want to speak about them, I had no one to turn to for help. The few friends that I mentioned these experiences to all ridiculed me and refused to accept these experiences, all except for my dear friends Alberto and Rebeca Fernandez, who were major contact experiencers themselves.

I immediately replied to Mary’s email that same evening of my Astral Travel Experience. I sent also sent her my recent diary excerpts that contained descriptions of many anomalous events over the previous

six months since I had sent her my initial diary abstracts. I also sent her a summary of what occurred during the OBE/Contact Download event that happened earlier that morning while I was stuck in traffic. She immediately responded. A few hours later we spoke via Skype. During the Skype call, I told her the details of what had occurred over the last 6 months since I had sent her the initial email and what had occurred that morning. We spoke until 1 am which was 1 pm in Australia. We agreed to resume our discussions the next day.

2. Dr. Rudy Schild, Harvard Astrophysicist

The next day, at 9:30 in the morning, 25 hours after my travel to another multi-dimensional reality, I received a phone call that went as follows: ***“Hello, is this Rey Hernandez?”*** I responded, ***“Yes, who is this?”*** This man then responded, ***“Dr. Rudy Schild”***. I then responded, ***“Who?”*** (I had no idea who this man was). He then stated, ***“My name is Dr. Rudy Schild and I am a retired Research Astronomer for over 45 years at the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics”***. He then informed me that Mary Rodwell had given him my telephone number. He told me that he had worked for many years with the late Professor of Psychiatry at the Harvard School of Medicine, Dr. John Mack, and that he has been working with many CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers since his time with Dr. Mack. He told me that he was working with Mary Rodwell on individuals that had received “downloads” of advanced physics or information on what is Consciousness. He asked me if I would give him permission to continue our conversation. I quickly agreed.

Myself and Dr. Rudy Schild



Rudy was specifically interested in interviewing Experiencers who had received “downloads” of advanced physics, science, cosmology, and topics related to Consciousness. I told him what happened to me. He informed me that the information I had received during my experience was similar to Dr.

Edgar Mitchell’s Quantum Hologram Theory of Consciousness-- Edgar’s

theory of Non-locality and Consciousness. It was Rudy who encouraged me to contact Dr. Mitchell and provided me with his telephone number. He stated “***Please write down this telephone number-- this is the phone number of my mentor and I would like you to contact him.***” I thought, “Who in the world can be this guy’s mentor” -- After all, he was a professor of Astrophysics at Harvard. I then asked Rudy, “***Who is your mentor?***” and he responded, “***Dr. Edgar Mitchell.***”

After our 90-minute conversation, Rudy volunteered to assist me as a "scientific advisor" for the mission that I was given by what he termed as “***Cosmic Intelligence***” (this was his term not mine). We then agreed to keep each other informed. When we hung up our phone call, I suspected that even though he was a genius professor of Astrophysics at Harvard I suspected that this man was mentally ill. Even though I had numerous paranormal experiences, and even after I had this profound Astral Travel Experience where I was “downloaded” with profound information as to the nature of Consciousness and our “Greater Reality”, I was still not fully accepting these experiences as real. I was still a materialist and it would take a few more years before I was “softened up” to the point where I began to fully accept these experiences.

I now understand that Rudy was not crazy but instead was a genius who clearly understood the complexities of the consciousness-based aspects of the “paranormal” phenomenon. He was seeking to learn from my experiences and in turn, he, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Mary Rodwell and an MD that I will introduce later in this book, became my most important mentors in helping me to understand the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities. I had much to learn and Rudy would become one of my most important mentors. Before we ended our call, Rudy encouraged me to call Dr. Edgar Mitchell and after our phone

call he informed me that he was going to call Edgar to inform him of the details of our conversation.

3. Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Apollo 14 Astronaut

That very same day after my conversation with Dr. Rudy Schild, with much hesitation, I called Dr. Edgar Mitchell late that afternoon. Via my extensive readings, I came to learn of the importance of Dr. Edgar Mitchell in the fields of consciousness studies and ufology. I learned that Edgar was a pioneer in modern consciousness research and was the founder of the Institute of Noetic Science. He was also the only US astronaut that openly discussed the topic of UFOs.

After hesitating to call him for four hours, I finally called Edgar. Once I reached him, the Moon walking astronaut informed me that he had been waiting for my phone call. Edgar said that he had just finished a lengthy conversation with Dr. Rudy Schild, and I was the main topic of conversation. He invited me to his home the following day at 10 am in Lake Worth, Florida, which was only 90 minutes north of Miami, Florida where I lived. I accepted his offer and 50 hours after my multi-dimensional Astral Travel experience, I arrived at the home of Apollo 14 Astronaut, the 6th man to walk on the moon, Dr. Edgar Mitchell. At 10 in the morning, I was greeted by a huge German Shepard who was rolling a bowling ball with his nose all around his front yard. I did not leave the car but thankfully Edgar saw me through his window and brought his powerful pet inside.

That day I met with Dr. Mitchell from 10 am until 4 pm. We spend the majority of our initial conversations conversing about his childhood, how he became an astronaut and many of his personal experiences. He told me about his own Samadhi event that occurred while he was returning from the Moon. He said that he received a “download information” on his return from the moon that:

“We are all interconnected, we are all one, that every particle in our body and the universe came from the same source.”

This was the same information that I received in my Astral Travel Experience. Edgar informed me that I received a similar message during my experience. He stated that his Samadhi experience and the information I received from my Astral Travel Experience, is very similar to that of many other experiencers of the Contact Modalities, including many NDEs, OBEs, and CAP-UFO contact experiencers. He informed me that many experiencers of NDEs, OBEs, mystical meditation, and even CAP-UFO contact experiences receive similar information about universal knowledge, that we are all “ONE”, but then suddenly when you return from the experience, you cannot remember the totality of the information conveyed. It is described as at one point having an understanding of everything in the universe, which then vanishes once the contact experience ends.

After I told him of the miraculous medical healing of our dog by the Energy Being, Edgar told me that he was also cured of two cancers by long-distance psychic healers. He also told me that he founded the Institute of Noetic Sciences (IONS) in 1972 to understand the Samadhi experience he had returning from the Moon in 1971 when he received “information” which he described as follows:

“I knew that life in the universe was not just an accident based on random processes. This knowledge came to me directly--noetically. It was not a matter of discursive reasoning or logical abstraction. It was an experiential cognition... Clearly, the universe had meaning and direction. It was not perceptible by the

sensory organs, but it was there nevertheless-- an unseen dimension behind the visible creation that gives it an intelligent design and that gives life purpose.”¹⁰

I was told by Edgar that he and Rudy had discussed my experience and that “You were given a very important mandate.” He told me that he and Rudy were volunteering to be my scientific advisors for the task that I was given by “Cosmic Intelligence” (his term and not mine). He told me that he has a large group of Ph.D. physicists, called Quantrek, and that these academics can also assist me. He said,

“You need to undertake what your guide’s told you to do.” I responded, “Edgar, I have no idea what happened to me and I certainly have no idea what I am supposed to do.” He responded, “Don’t worry, it will come to you—it always works that way.”



Even though we had very similar experiences and we had much in common, I had no idea what this man was talking about. While driving home that day, I suspected that both Edgar and Rudy were possibly just two crazy old men. My inclination was that I wanted

¹⁰Mitchell, E, and J. White, eds. (1974) *Psychic Exploration: A Challenge for Science, Understanding the Nature and Power of Consciousness*. G.P. Putnam's Sons

nothing to do with them because they would drive me deeper into this rabbit hole of pure insanity.

I later determined that they were crazy like a fox-- they were two of the most brilliant men that I have ever met. Both were knowledgeable on the vast literature of Consciousness studies and their perspective of “What is Consciousness” was an idealist perspective that Consciousness is Primary and that all of the paranormal, what I now call “The Contact Modalities”, is one unified phenomenon under Consciousness. They also had spoken with hundreds of Experiencers of the Contact Modalities-- they clearly understood, perhaps even better than I could, the emotional difficulties that I was struggling with. They also understood the importance of the message that I was given by the Universal Mind of GOD, what Edgar and Rudy call the “*Cosmic Intelligence of the Quantum Hologram*”.

Thus, within 50 hours after my multi-dimensional Astral Travel experience, I was brought to the other 3 future co-founders of what later came to be called “The Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation”. It was at the home of Dr. Edgar Mitchell where the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation was formed with Edgar's suggestion that “I was given a mandate”.



Dr. Mitchell was a member of the Apollo 14 NASA crew and was the 6th man to walk on the moon. He lived only 90 miles to the north of me, in Lake Worth, Florida. I later visited Dr. Mitchell at his home more

than 20 times before his passing in February of 2016. I even visited him at his hospital 2 days before he passed away. I called Dr. Rudy Schild from the hospital. Rudy was a good friend of Edgar and I asked Rudy to say his “goodbyes” to Edgar because he was in very bad shape. Edgar spoke briefly with Rudy and they had a pleasant but limited conversation because of Edgar’s condition.

Before I left, I briefly spoke to Edgar about the important lessons from NDEs and that he needed to have faith in GOD. Edgar told me "**Yes I know Rey, I know**". It was at this point that I realized that Edgar was a deeply spiritual man, much more spiritual and knowledgeable than I could ever hope to be. May GOD bless his soul.

Was it a coincidence that within 50 hours of my Astral Travel experience I was presented to three individuals who later agreed to be the three co-founders of the FREE Foundation?¹¹ Or, was this a preplanned event by the Universal Mind of GOD? I believe that it is the latter because of the many synchronicities, or my preferred term, “orchestrated preplanned events” that occurred during the 4-year time, between 2012 to 2016, of non-stop “paranormal” experiences via the Contact Modalities.

Over three years, between May of 2013 and the untimely death of Dr. Mitchell in February 2016, I had regular conversations with Edgar and I was at his home numerous times. IMO, Edgar should be recognized not only as the 6th man to walk on the moon, but more importantly he was the founder of the Institute of Noetic Sciences (IONS). IONS is the world's leading academic research organization dedicated to researching

¹¹The details of being introduced to the 3 other co-founders of FREE within a 50-hour timeframe have been fully documented via video testimony from both Mary Rodwell and Dr. Rudy Schild, two of the three surviving FREE Co-Founders.

the relationship between consciousness and the psi phenomenon. I consider Edgar to be one of the most important authorities not only on the topic of “What is Consciousness” but also on the interrelationship of all the Contact Modalities. This was Edgar's legacy.

I also have had hundreds of conversations with my friend, Dr. Rudy Schild, a retired research astronomer for over 45 years at the Harvard Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics. Rudy has also researched the topics of consciousness and our multidimensional reality for many years. Rudy was also a dear friend of Edgar. In 2012, Edgar invited Rudy to give a lecture sponsored by the South Florida Science Museum. Rudy’s lecture was titled “*The Modern Miracles and Consciousness*” -- the same topic as my 2013 Astral Travel download.¹²



¹²The following is the YouTube video of Rudy’s presentation and the introduction by Dr. Edgar Mitchell. Rudy’s PowerPoint presentation was titled “*The Modern Miracles and Consciousness*”:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BHa3hu6Ma5g>

Was it a coincidence that one year after Rudy's lecture on "*The Modern Miracles and Consciousness*" I then had my Astral Travel experience where I was given the same exact information on the same topic that Rudy had lectured one year prior? NO!

***There are no "coincidences"
only orchestrated events by our Universal Mind***

On a Saturday morning, only a few days after my Astral Travel experience and two days after visiting Edgar Mitchell at his home, I woke up with very detailed information on what I was supposed to do with "the mission I was given." I woke up with a detailed outline for a comprehensive academic statistical research study on CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers. I woke up with the information that there was lots of literature and statistical research data on NDE Experiencers, OBEs experiencers, mediumship and on the topic of ghosts/spirit communications, but there was no comprehensive academic statistical research data, collected on a worldwide basis and in multiple languages, on the CAP-UFO Contact Phenomenon. I then typed out the information I received which resulted in a seven-page memo with extensive details of survey topic categories, for the world's first comprehensive academic research study on UFO Contact Experiencers.

I sent an email to Edgar Mitchell, Rudy Schild, and Mary Rodwell which contained my detailed proposal and how I woke that that morning with this detailed information. All three were very excited and gave me the green light to move forward with this initiative. All four of us then agreed to be the Co-Founders of the FREE Foundation, later changed with Edgar's approval, to the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation. Edgar, Rudy, and Mary then began to notify other researchers and

academics to see who else might be interested in working with us in this research study. By mid-August of 2013, three months after my Astral Travel Experience, we had the first Skype meeting of the Dr. Edgar Mitchell Research Committee where many academics and researchers participated. If I recall correctly, more than 10 individuals participated in this initial Skype call. Over the next 4 years, we continued to add additional academics and researchers. By the publication of the research data from our 5-year comprehensive academic statistical research study on UFO Contact Experiencers, published in our 820-page book titled ***“Beyond UFO: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence”***, we had over 25 Ph.D. academics and researchers participating in this complex academic research study.

4. Email Communication between Dr. Edgar Mitchell & Dr. Rudy Schild

Meeting with Rey Hernandez

2 messages

Edgar Mitchell <mitc1615@bellsouth.net>

**Tue, Aug 13, 2013
at 4:06 PM**

To: Rudy Schild <rschild@cfa.harvard.edu>

Cc: Reinerio Hernandez <reineriohernandez@gmail.com>

Rudy, I have had a couple of meetings with Rey Hernandez, discussing our mutual interests of alien visitation, astronomy, cosmology, etc. etc. The latest was today for a couple hours, and I promised I would advise him that I had let you know; thus he is copied on this email.

I hope all is well with you and that we can soon find money to better pursue our areas of interest in understanding such interactions in our universe better. Be well and I hope to see you again soon. Edgar

Schild, Rudolph <rschild@cfa.harvard.edu>

**Tue, Aug 13, 2013
at 5:56 PM**

To: Edgar Mitchell <mitc1615@bellsouth.net>

Cc: Reinerio Hernandez <reineriohernandez@gmail.com>

Hi, Edgar,

Thank you for your check-in mail. I have recently been noticing that the excitement about Eben has waned, but I don't know how to re-ignite it. To my knowledge he has never been invited to a university science department to talk to the students and faculty. This is a real

shame because as we understand the quantum hologram formulation it is the missing piece in the "Theory of Everything" that everybody is seeking but doesn't have the time to listen to.

What is wrong with this Universe? Is the guy running the show asleep at the switch?

It sometimes feels like 2012 came and went and everybody went back to sleep. Or to their video games. I am convinced that the Boston Marathon bombers thought that life is a video game, and when the going gets rough you just hit RESET.

(REDACTED PORTION OF EMAIL)

Apparently, the fundamental constants of the universe, like c , G , h , proton mass, etc. are not changing in time or space. This makes sense because we already concluded that the universe does not work if you change these constants, but you can always imagine that the Divine Consciousness has an even smarter plan in place that we haven't yet figured out. Also, the universe is rotating since creation, and all universes are, but they do not all rotate in the same spin vector direction. Because there are many universes in the Universe of Universes, and because Cosmic Intelligence appears in all universes, I thought that perhaps all had to rotate in parallel so consciousness could most easily be shared. But this is apparently not so, even though apparently all universes are made when two mother universes somehow spatially interact. That sets off a rotating daughter universe. Of course this is all not proved or observed, although our Universe does have a special direction seen in observations of 2 kinds.

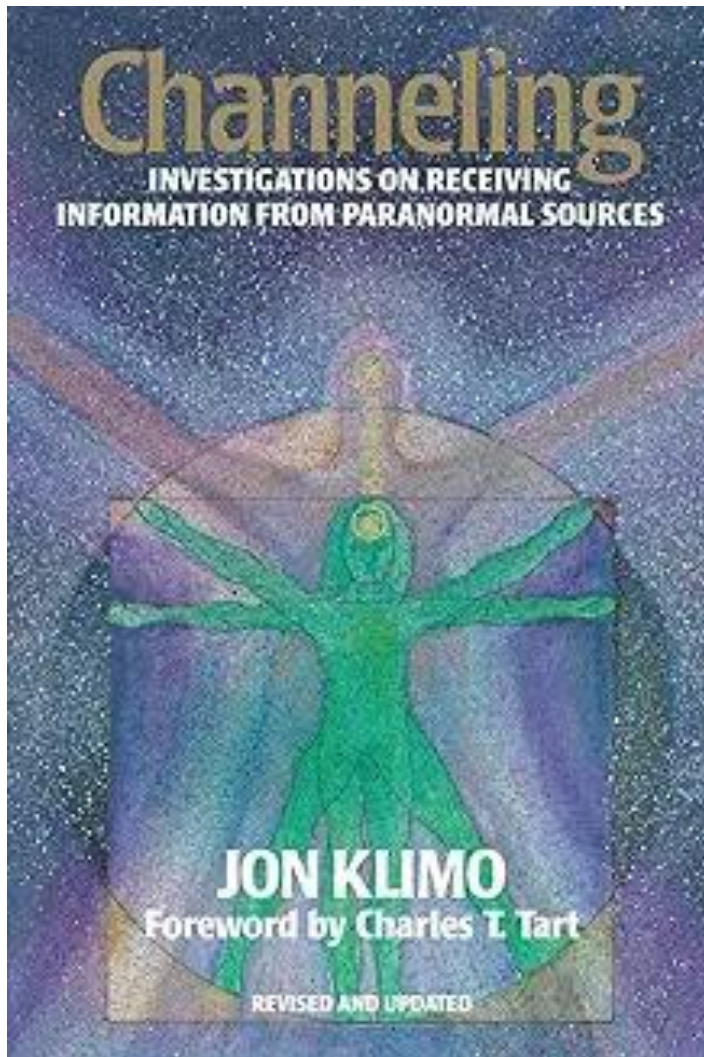
(REDACTED PORTION OF EMAIL)

I have talked to Rey Hernandez also, and he is ambitious and sincere, and I expect to work with him as requested, because we share his vision. If ever we get some resources, I hope that we can get him launched.

Jane and I are fine, and I am real glad that you are well and able to receive visitors. Cheers.

--Rudy—

5. Dr. Jon Klimo, Professor of Psychology



Yet another member of the FREE Foundation research committee is my good friend, Dr. Jon Klimo. Jon is a Ph.D. graduate from Brown University and a professor of psychology for 45 years. Jon is now retired. Dr. Klimo dedicated much of his life to studying the topics of consciousness and the paranormal. His most well-known book is titled *“Channeling: Investigations on Receiving Information from Paranormal Sources”*.¹³

While Rudy became the Director of the FREE Foundation, Jon and I became the co-chairs of FREE’s Research Committee. After our research data was collected, Rudy and I wrote Chapter One and Jon wrote Chapter Two for our 2018 book titled *“Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence”*. Rudy and I wrote a 100-page analysis of the quantitative data portion of our research. Dr. Klimo was responsible for an analysis of the qualitative data, data from the 70 open ended questions

¹³<https://www.amazon.com/Channeling-Investigations-Receiving-Information-Paranormal/dp/1556432488>

we used for survey # 3, and he wrote a 200-page analysis of the qualitative data for what became known as the “***FREE UFO Contact Experienter Research Study***”.

By mid-August of 2012, three months after my Astral Travel experience, The Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation was formally established and incorporated as a 501c3 research institute. We had the newly established organization’s first conference call via Skype which included the following individuals: myself, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Rudy Schild, Mary Rodwell, Dr. Jon Klimo, Dr. Leo Sprinkle, and UFO researchers Kathleen Marden, Barbara Lamb, Dennis Briefer, Denise Stoner, Brent Raynes, Giorgio Piacenza and paranormal researcher Rosemary Ellen Guiley, plus a few other researchers and PhD academics. Over the next few years, we added more than 10 additional Ph.D. academics and researchers to our group, including recently retired professor of Neuroscience Dr. Robert Davis, who also became a co-chair of our FREE Research Committee.

**c. The World's First and Only Worldwide
Comprehensive Academic Statistical Research
Study on UFO Contact Experiencers**

In the initial meetings of what later came to be called “*The Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation*”, all of the attendees supported the hypothesis that all of the “paranormal” experiences might be one interrelated phenomenon under our Greater Reality, Consciousness. At these meetings we discussed that there was much statistical data on various categories of the “paranormal”. Many were aware of the wealth of data from the Near Death Experience academic literature. Specifically, we discussed the academic publications of two tenured professors, Dr. Kenneth Ring and Dr. Bruce Greyson, who had dedicated their research since 1975 on the NDE phenomenon. The Group also discussed the academic literature that was published by the Ph.D. academics at the Stanford Research Institute, SSRI, by Dr. Russel Targ and Dr. Hal Putthoff, on the topic of Remote Viewing. The group also discussed the literature, much of it published in academic journals, on the research work being done on Out of Body Experiences and Astral Travel Experiences, by the Robert Monroe Institute, Tom Campbell, and others. The academic research on Mediumship and Channeling was also discussed in detail. Many members were aware of the academic research done by Dr. Gary Schwartz on Mediumship and on communication with the deceased. Dr. Jon Klimo, a member of FREE, had also written various academic articles and an academic book titled “Channeling”, that was translated into 18 languages. Most of the FREE members were also aware that the topic of communication with the deceased was written about since the dawn of mankind. Dr. William James, the father of modern psychology, in the 1890s wrote extensively about his research on communication with the deceased.

We also discussed that there was minimal to no academic research on the UFO Contact Phenomenon-- certainly there was no comprehensive statistical academic research on the UFO Contact Phenomenon. Because there was almost no academically derived data on UFO Contact Experiencers, we could not begin to compare and contrast CAP-UFO Contact with NDE, OBE, Ghost/Spirit contact experiences and contact via the other Contact Modalities because the CAP-UFO statistical data did not exist. Thus, there was the need to acquire for the first time the necessary statistical data on UAP/UFO Contactees in order to compare it to the other Contact Modalities. To this end, a team of 15 Ph.D. academics and lay researchers spent 5 years developing, conducting, and writing academic books and articles on the world's first comprehensive, multi-language and multinational academic research study on the CAP-UFO Contact Experience. Thus, all of us initially began to discuss how do we begin to collect data on the UFO Contact Phenomenon-- a project that had never before been undertaken.

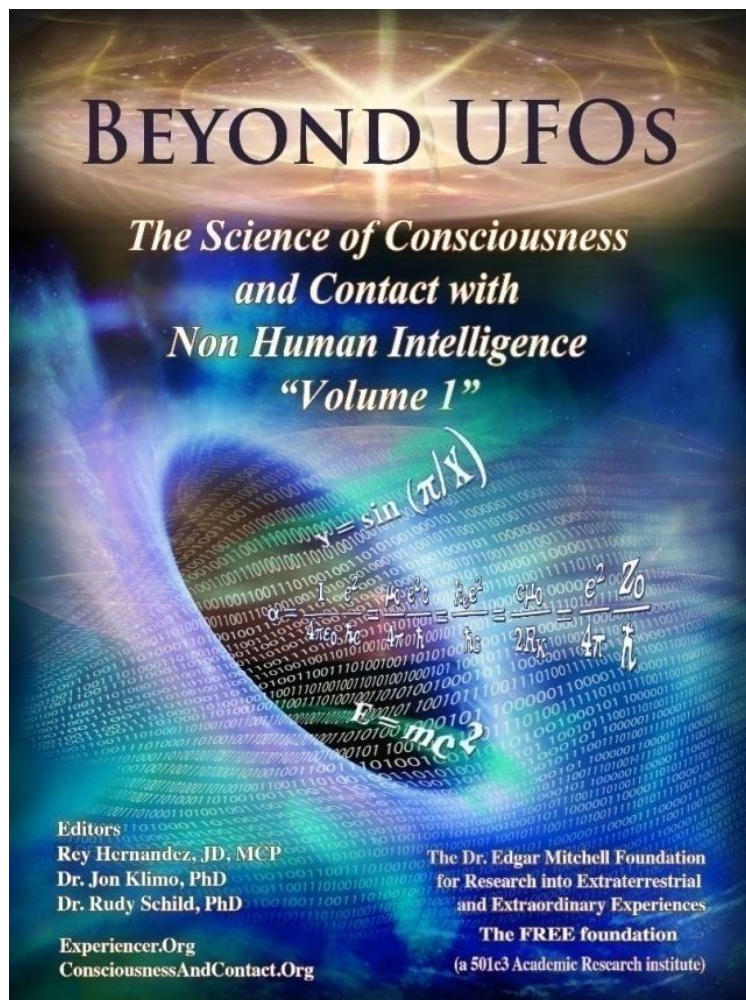
The Group selected Dr. Rudy Schild as the President of the FREE Foundation. Rudy was the individual that presided over all FREE Meetings. Rudy then asked that I personally meet with Dr. Edgar Mitchell at his home and for me to request his permission to name the organization “*The Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation*”. I recorded this conversation with Edgar where he agreed to the renaming of our organization. Rudy also spoke with Edgar as well. I was then a local fixture at Edgar’s home, visiting him more than 20 times between August 2013 until his death in February of 2016. I even visited Edgar at a local hospital in Palm Beach County a few days before he passed away. I also set up a call with Rudy so Rudy can “say his goodbyes” to Edgar.

We also selected two co-chairs of the FREE Research Committee, myself and Dr. Jon Klimo. Dr. Klimo had taught the subject of “Research Methodology” for over 40 years to Ph.D. graduate students. Approximately one year later, Dr. Bob Davis, a recently retired professor of Neuroscience from the State University of New York, was invited to be a co-chair of the FREE Research Committee.

The FREE Foundation developed 3 statistical survey instruments. Two of the instruments were quantitative in nature, comprised of more than 700 quantitative questions. The third survey was qualitative, consisting of 70 open-ended questions. We spent more than 9 months developing the research methodology and the survey questions. Initially, we only developed an English language survey. One year later, we developed surveys in Spanish, German, and the Slovak languages. We also developed a survey in the Chinese language but we could not assemble the required Chinese-speaking researchers to administer, supervise the data collection, and to review the data.

For our English-speaking surveys, we received responses from more than 4,350 individuals from more than 125 countries. Our research findings were historic because most of our statistical data contradicts much of what has been circulating in the field of mainstream “materialist” Ufology. The reason for this was simple-- the necessary statistical data was never previously collected. We completed developing surveys on January of 2014 and we began to publicize and administer our surveys until the late Fall of 2017. We then spent 9 months analyzing our survey data findings and writing our historic 820-page book titled: “***Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence***”. Our book was published on February of 2018. We also published two peer-reviewed academic articles based on the data from

this research study, published in the *Journal of Conscientiology* and in the *Journal of Scientific Exploration*.



For those who genuinely want to understand the complexities of the "UFO Contact Phenomena" and the data that was produced by our 3 surveys, I encourage you to read Chapters One and Chapter Two of our book, *Beyond UFOs*. Both of these chapters are available as free PDF files on the CCRI website, **AGreaterReality.Com**. If you want to read a physical copy of our book, the physical book is available via Amazon Press.

Chapter One is 100 pages in length and is an academic analysis of our quantitative data, comprised of 2 surveys totaling 700 quantitative questions. The authors of Chapter One were myself, together with Dr. Bob Davis (retired professor of Neuroscience at the State University of New York), and Dr. Rudy Schild (emeritus professor of Astrophysics at Harvard University). Dr. Jon Klimo had the arduous task of analyzing the data findings from responses for our 70 open-ended questions. We received over 10,000 pages to these open-ended questions and Dr. Jon

Klimo, who taught Qualitative Research Methodology to Ph.D. students for over 45 years, spent 9 months reviewing, analyzing, and writing the 200-page Chapter Two. Dr. Edgar Mitchell could not participate in authoring our book because he had passed away in February of 2016.

The data findings from our research study completely contradict much of what has been circulating in the field of materialist Ufology for the last 80 years. Why? Because no one ever attempted to undertake a comprehensive statistical worldwide research study on CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers-- in essence the required research was never undertaken before our massive 5-year academic research study. As of today, very few materialist Ufology researchers have even bothered to read our book yet we are the only “academic” book available in the field of UFO Contact Experiencers. The numerous research findings will be detailed in Chapter One of our book “*Beyond UFOs*”, which includes the following findings:

1. While initially, 37% of the CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers viewed their experiences as negative, over time, only 4% viewed their experiences as negative. More than 25 questions were used to derive this finding.

2. Only one-third of the survey participants had what is commonly called an “abduction”, which can be defined as taking and transporting the individual or their consciousness, usually their consciousness, to another location. Our data suggests that many of these so-called “abductions” might be Out of Body Experiences. Of the 32% who stated they had an “abduction experience”, over 80% of these individuals now call themselves “Contactees” instead of abductees. Why? Because after many years they determined that their contact experiences were highly

positive and transformative. Most of these individuals became highly spiritual, less egotistical, their interest in material wealth declined, and most received information of their mission in life.

3. We asked over 70 questions on how these individuals changed from their contact experiences and depending on the question, between 75-90% of these individuals underwent a profound transformation for the positive. For example, these individuals became more spiritual, more loving, and more ecologically friendly, do not fear death, became less materialistic, etc.

4. The CAP-UFO Contact Experience is primarily not a physical experience but a psyche/paranormal consciousness-based experience involving most of the Contact Modalities.

5. The CAP-UFO Contact Experience involves a manipulation of spacetime and over 50% of survey participants were brought to other multidimensional realities, where most were taught constructive lessons, mostly involving spirituality.

6. 50% of the CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers reported a miraculous medical healing by Non-Human Intelligence on either themselves or a member of their immediate family. This was how my family's initial contact experiences began, with a miraculous medical healing of our paralyzed dog by an Energy Being that appeared in my living room to both myself and my wife on March 4, 2012.

7. The overwhelming majority of CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers underwent a spiritual transformation, and received spiritual lessons from Non-Human Intelligence, including being given lessons on what is GOD,

the Afterlife, Reincarnation, and a large percentage of these individuals were told of the importance for humans to learn to love each other and to protect our planet from ecological destruction and nuclear war. This is almost the exact information given to Near Death Experiencers.

Chapter Two, which is over 200 pages in length, is an analysis of our qualitative survey instrument, comprised of written responses to 70 open-ended questions. We received more than 10,000 pages of written responses to our open-ended questions. Dr. Jon Klimo (who taught research methodology to Ph.D. Psychology students for more than 45 years at various universities) had the distinction of spending 9 months reviewing this data and writing his 200-page analysis of what UFO Contact Experiencers stated about their experiences.

Both Chapter One and Chapter Two from our book “Beyond UFOs” is available for free as a downloadable PDF file from the CCRI website, **AGreaterReality.Com**.

d. **Academic Article on the Relationship between the Quantum Hologram Theory & The Contact Modalities**

After the FREE Foundation was formed in August of 2013, I began to have numerous discussions with Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Rudy Schild, and other academics and researchers of the FREE Foundation. I asked Dr. Mitchell, Dr. Schild, Dr. Klimo, Dr. Sprinkle, Mary Rodwell and the many academics who I was introduced to, the following question:

"I would like to read a book or even academic articles that describe the relationship between what is Consciousness, the nature of our reality, and the unified "Contact Modalities"-- which argue that all of these "paranormal" experiences need to be studied and researched as ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness, instead of being viewed as separate and distinct phenomena."

This was the message that I was given in my Astral Travel Experience. All of these individuals, and the many other Ph.D. academics I was referred to all informed me that they also believed in this hypothesis but that no one has ever written a book or an academic article on this specific relationship. They then introduced me to other academics and researchers-- individuals such as: Dr. Dean Radin, Dr. Charles Tart, Dr. Stanley Krippner, Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove, Dr. Claude Swanson, Dr. Kenneth Ring, Dr. Gary Schwartz, Stephan A. Schwartz, Dr. Larry Dossey, Dr. Michael Grosso, Dr. Jeffrey Kripal, Dr. Russel Targ, Dr. John Alexander, Dr. Glen Rein, Dr. Raymond Moody, Dr. Jeffrey Long and many others, all individuals who had an interest in the topic of Consciousness and the Contact Modalities.¹⁴

¹⁴Almost all of these individuals wrote an academic article for my 4 Volume book series titled "***A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities.***"

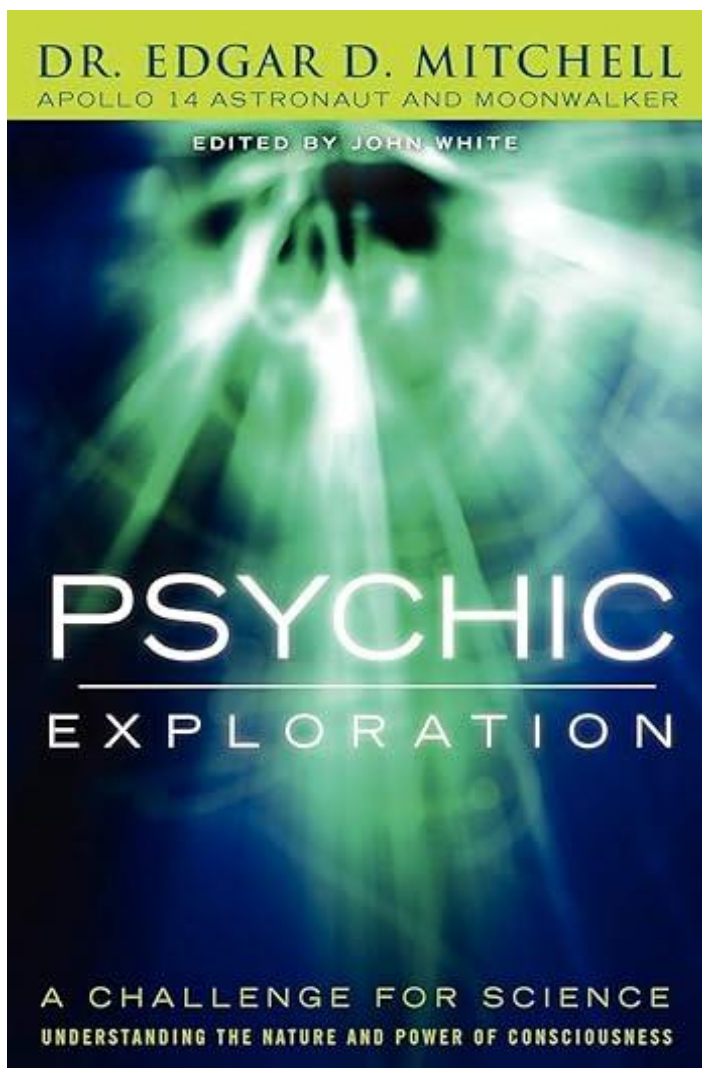
All of these individuals informed me that they also agreed with the following hypothesis:

- 1) that Consciousness is fundamental and not our physical reality; and
- 2) that all the “paranormal” Contact Modalities need to be researched as ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness.

Nevertheless, all of these individuals informed me that no one has ever written a comprehensive academic article, nor an academic book, arguing the details of this new paradigm.

It should be noted that I coined the term “*The Contact Modalities*” during this time period and began to refer to this term during these diverse conversations with these Consciousness scholars. I found all their responses quite surprising because all of them agreed that there is a relationship between the paranormal and consciousness, yet not one had attempted to put this thesis into an academic article or book. Almost all of them had alluded to this argument in many of their writings but they had never articulated a thesis elaborating on the details of this relationship.

Edgar informed me that in 1974 he co-edited a book with John White, titled “*Psychic Exploration: A Challenge for Science*”, which included some of the lessons that I learned during my astral travel to this multidimensional reality. He told me that his book intended to introduce the topic of “What is Consciousness” to the fields of psi, parapsychology, and spirituality. His book had many chapters on various topics such as the psychic phenomena (Telepathy, Clairvoyance,



Precognition, Retrocognition, Psychokinesis, etc.), in addition to the topics of OBEs, “Man-Plant Communications”, “Apparitions, Hauntings, and Poltergeists”, Paraphysics, Energy Healing, “Psychic Phenomenon and Mystical Experiences” and various altered states of consciousness. Edgar admitted that his book did not discuss the topics of CAP-UFOs contact or the NDE phenomenon because there was little to no academic research on either of these two phenomena at the time of the book’s publication. Thus, in 1974, Edgar wrote a book that

discussed almost all of the Contact Modalities, except the topic of CAP-UFOs and the topic of NDEs. The book suggested that they might be interrelated, but it did not provide a detailed analysis of “how” they could be interrelated, and what was the role of consciousness in any possible relationship.

Once again, I ask “Was it a coincidence that within 50 hours after I was brought to a multi-dimensional reality, I was introduced to Dr. Rudy Schild, who one year earlier had lectured at the South Florida Science Museum on the very same topics I was exposed to during my journey to a multidimensional reality? Was it also a coincidence that I was also

introduced to Dr. Edgar Mitchell less than 50 hours after this experience and that Edgar had published a 700-page book on these same topics back in 1974? Was it a coincidence that Mary Rodwell, a researcher in Australia who had been researching the varied paranormal aspects of ufology and who also believed in my hypothesis, was also introduced to me during this same 50 hours? Was it a coincidence that Mary's email was held up in cyberspace for six months until the actual date of my Astral Travel Experience? Was it a coincidence that Mary communicated with Rudy on the same day as my experience and my communication with her? Was it a coincidence that Rudy then called me the next day and later provided me with Edgar's phone number and encouraged me to call him? Was it a coincidence that Edgar and Rudy agreed to be my scientific advisors? Was it a coincidence that they both provided me with the contact information of various Consciousness researchers who also agreed with the information that was provided to me in my Astral Travel Experience? The information provided was of a "New Paradigm" on the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities that lead to my current 6 volume book, *A Greater Reality*.

NO! These were not mere coincidences-- these events were orchestrated events by the Universal Mind of GOD. Edgar, Rudy, Mary and Jon Klimo certainly were pioneers in the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities and all four had an understanding that all of what is commonly called the "paranormal" and psychic phenomena were somehow interconnected via consciousness. In many ways, the six volume book series, titled "*A Greater Reality*" is an extension of Edgar's pioneering work that he began in the early 1970s.

Dr. Mitchell introduced me to Dr. Dean Radin, the lead scientist at IONS, the Institute of Noetic Sciences. Dean has written numerous books

about the connection between Consciousness and the PSI phenomenon but he did not explore the additional Contact Modalities. In a separate conversation after I was invited to lecture at IONS, Dean told me that he agreed with my hypothesis, that all the Contact Modalities should be studied as ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness and that Consciousness was fundamental. Nevertheless, he told me that because the Contact Modalities are such a large and complex array of phenomena, he and IONS decided to focus primarily on the PSI phenomenon.

Dr. Jon Klimo knew many parapsychologists, especially those living in California. In early 2014, Jon introduced me to Dr. Charles Tart, one of the founders of the field of transpersonal psychology, and to Dr. Stanley Krippner, one of the pioneers of what is now called “parapsychology”. Both wrote about altered states of consciousness, Remote Viewing and OBEs, but they did not connect the dots-- they never formally argued in any of their books or academic paper or book that argues that of the “paranormal” contact experiences need to be studied as one integrated phenomenon under Consciousness. In an email correspondence I had with both individuals, they informed me that they never incorporated the topic of CAP-UFOs into their research on altered states of consciousness and the field of parapsychology. They also rarely mentioned the topic of Near-Death Experiences and many other experiences via the other Contact Modalities. Nonetheless, they did agree with the hypothesis that Consciousness is fundamental and that the “paranormal” might be an interrelated phenomenon.

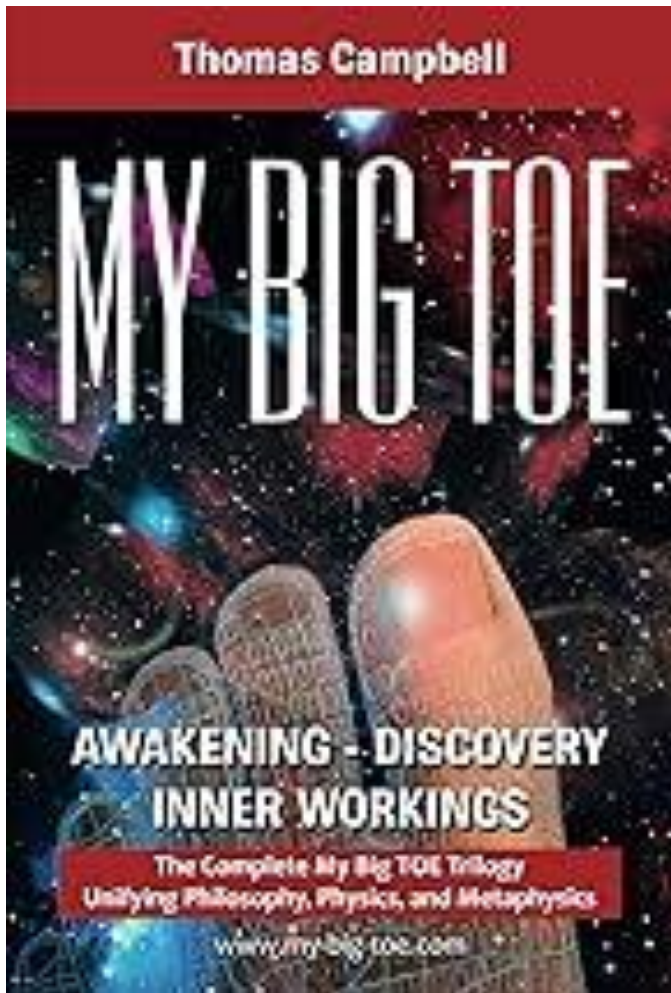
Dr. Mitchell and Dr. Klimo also knew Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove. Dr. Mishlove has interviewed hundreds of researchers on the topic of Consciousness studies and the various Contact Modalities. Dr. Mishlove has also interviewed me on 2 separate occasions and he has participated

in many CCRI meetings with the other CCRI Ph.D. academics. He also received his Ph.D. in the field of “Parapsychology”, at my alma mater, the University of California at Berkeley. His dissertation was on the topic of his first book titled the “*Roots of Consciousness: The Classic Encyclopedia of Consciousness Studies*”. Dr. Mishlove is also the author of “*Beyond the Brain: The Survival of Human Consciousness After Permanent Bodily Death*”, which was the winning essay in the Robert Bigelow BICS Survival of Consciousness Essay Contest. His essay prize was half a million dollars.

Dr. Mishlove, similar to Dr. Dean Radin, agreed with my hypothesis, that all the Contact Modalities should be studied as ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness and that Consciousness was fundamental. In my opinion, Mr. Mishlove, Dr. Mitchell, Dr. Radin, and Dr. Jeffrey Kripal, a professor of Religion and Philosophy at Rice University and author of the Prologue to our *A Greater Reality* book series, are in my opinion, the most important researchers that have studied the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities.

Nevertheless, to the best of my knowledge, none of these Ph.D. academics has written an article or book arguing that Consciousness is primary and that the Contact Modalities need to be researched as ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness. They have all alluded to these concepts but none have written on this relationship. Jeffrey Mishlove, however never dedicated an entire book or academic article dedicated solely to the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities.¹⁵ I was surprised because he had told me on many occasions during our interviews that he agreed with my hypothesis.

¹⁵ Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove has a YouTube site that contains hundreds of interviews over a 50-year period with many of his guests on the topics of Consciousness, Parapsychology, and the Contact Modalities. His YouTube site can be found at: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCFk448YbGITLnzplK7jwNcw>



My personal hypothesis as to the nature of “**What is Consciousness**” closely coincides with the thesis of Tom Campbell and Dr. Bernard Kastrup, an Idealist Philosopher. Tom Campbell worked very closely with Robert Monroe and he developed many of the OBE protocols that Monroe used. Campbell, in my opinion, is the world’s leading academic scholar on OBEs, Astral Travel Experiences, and even Consciousness Studies. He has had thousands of controlled OBEs and Astral Travel Experiences where he began to do controlled physics

experiments while he was in these altered states of consciousness in these multidimensional realities.

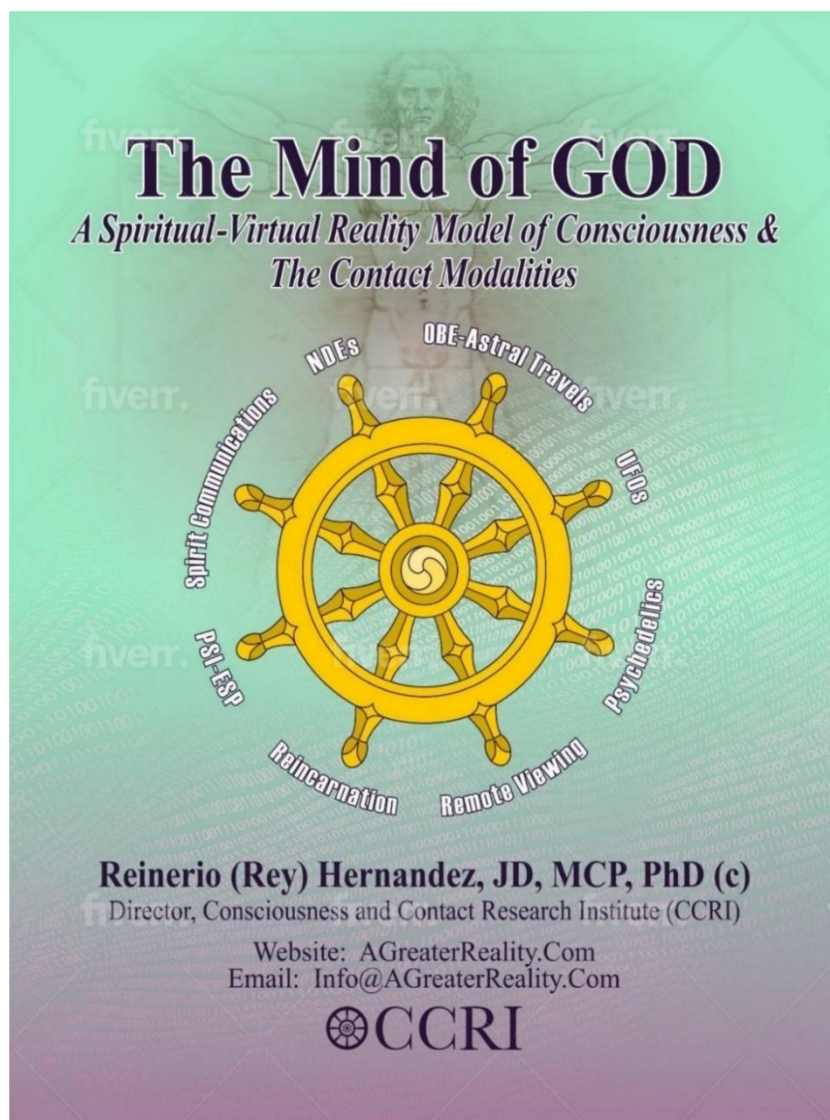
From the data of his thousands of experiments while his individuated unit of consciousness was out of his body, Tom Campbell, who similar to me never completed his Ph.D. dissertation,¹⁶ wrote a 700-

¹⁶ Tom Campbell and I were both Ph.D. Candidates at our respective Ph.D. programs. We both completed all of our academic courses for our Ph.D.’s, we passed all of our written and oral exams, we wrote our dissertation prospectus which was approved, but we never completed our actual Ph.D. dissertation. In my case, my first wife had a brain aneurysm due to her Systemic Lupus disease, she became disabled, and I was forced to take two full-time jobs to assist my two young children, my ex-wife (who is now deceased), her elderly mother, and her young sister. Thus, I never had the time to complete my dissertation.

page book titled “*My Big TOE: A Trilogy Unifying Philosophy, Physics, and Metaphysics: Awakening, Discovery, Inner Workings*”.¹⁷ While Campbell’s work does focus on the topic of Consciousness and OBEs, he only minimally discussed the other paranormal Contact Modalities. In many of his recent YouTube posts, he does argue that all of the paranormal needs to be studied as one integrated phenomenon under Consciousness. Tom Campbell also wrote a 20-page introductory article for Volume One of our *A Greater Reality* book series where he discusses his theory that we are living inside a virtual and spiritual multidimensional reality and that Consciousness is fundamental. I also agree with Mr. Campbell’s hypothesis.

Almost all of these Ph.D. academics agreed with the argument that all the Contact Modalities should be researched as ONE integrated phenomenon because of the hypothesis that “Consciousness is Primary” yet no one has written a comprehensive article or book on this relationship. After interviewing or corresponding with over 50 of these scholars and researchers between 2013 to 2018, I soon realized that what I sought out did not exist and that I would have to write this necessary book myself. The subject of my new book will be to provide an academic treatise on the topic of: what is Consciousness and that the Paranormal Contact Modalities are one integrated phenomenon under Consciousness; that we live in both a virtual and spiritual reality; and many other topics.

¹⁷ <https://www.amazon.com/s?k=Campbell%2C+my+big+toe&i=stripbooks>



I began a summary of these topics in my most recent book titled “*The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness and the Contact Modalities*”.¹⁸ My new book greatly expanded on the Mind of GOD thesis. The Mind of God is the theoretical introduction to my 6 Volume book series, *A Greater Reality*.

In 2013, I wrote an article that was published in the FREE Foundation website, *Experiencer.Org*, titled “*The Quantum Hologram Theory of Consciousness and the Contact Modalities*.” It was a relatively short 20-page academic article where I attempted to present the information that I had been mandated to explore during my OBE experience-- the relationship between the Quantum Hologram Theory of Consciousness and that the “paranormal” needs to be studied as one

¹⁸<https://www.amazon.com/Mind-GOD-Spiritual-Virtual-Consciousness-Modalities/dp/B0BC6QXHX4>

unified phenomenon under Consciousness. It was in this initial 2013 article where I introduced the term

“The Contact Modalities”.

I also incorporated in this article Dr. Edgar Mitchell’s thesis on the Quantum Hologram Theory of Consciousness. The result of that mandate is now the substance of the *A Greater Reality* book series-- that Consciousness is Primary and that the Contact Modalities needs to be studied as ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness. In Volume One of my *A Greater Reality* book series, we have 5 academic articles discussing Dr. Edgar Mitchell’s Quantum Hologram Theory of Consciousness. I encourage everyone to read and upload these 5 articles for free at the CCRI website, *AGreaterReality.Com*.

VIII. A Medical Doctor teaches me about Cosmology, Advanced Physics, and Spirituality

a. Introduction

Buckle up your seat belts because what I am about to tell you is truly incredible. Out of all of my experiences, my most profound experiences (outside of my Astral Travel Experience in the middle of a traffic jam in Miami and outside of my contact experience with the Energy Being) have occurred in the presence of a medical doctor, a young man who was in his early 30s when I first met him. I never discussed this experience in any of my previous interviews or conference lectures. Only a few individuals, such as Mary Rodwell, Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Jon Klimo, and a genius physicist, Ralph Steiner, knew about this individual. These experiences were unbelievable and I did not want to lose any of the remaining credibility I had left by publicly revealing my relationship with the MD. Because my experiences with this MD were just “too crazy”, for many years I decided not to mention my experiences with the MD. I have recently changed my opinion because this interaction with this medical doctor has been my most profound prolonged experience and I realized that my story would not be complete without publicly admitting these experiences. Well, here we go!! Put your seat belts on and please keep an open mind.

My experiences with the medical doctor occurred on a weekly basis during the 4-year period of late 2013 to mid 2017. They continue to this date but in a limited capacity. I first met the MD on May 6, 2013 at the Miami Dade County Probate Court filing room, a few days before my profound Astral Travel Experience while I was in the middle of a traffic

jam. My interaction with the MD lead to 4 years of teaching lessons on the topic of cosmology, advanced physics and spirituality.

These experiences with the medical doctor eventually led me to debate whether I was going insane. I began to question if this person was a physical human with extraordinary abilities, whether he was indeed a Non-Human Intelligence, or if he was a mentally deranged person. Most of my 4 years of interacting with this person was a constant struggle of refusing to believe my paranormal experiences with this person and then being pulled back to realizing that my interactions with this person were very real.

I was very hesitant about revealing these experiences. I am sure that the majority who will read this information on my interactions with the MD will conclude that I am either not telling the truth, that I am mentally deranged or they will simply refuse to believe me. Only a few of my close research friends know of my experiences with this medical doctor. The ones that do know are the other 3 co-founders of the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation, including the late Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Harvard Astrophysicist Dr. Rudy Schild, Mary Rodwell, and FREE's Research Committee Director, Dr. Jon Klimo. All spoke with the Medical Doctor. In addition, my dear friend, Dr. Joseph Burkes, a retired emergency room physician who wrote Chapter 6 on medical healings for *Beyond UFOs*, also interviewed the medical doctor about his miraculous medical healing and his ability to heal. Each of these individuals has spoken with this young medical doctor. Dr. Mitchell and Dr. Schild verified that the MD was brilliant and highly gifted in theoretical physics and advanced mathematics.

I met this young medical doctor in the Miami Dade County courthouse for about 20-30 minutes. The day was Monday, May 6, 2013.

This was one week before I had my profound Astral Travel Experience while I was driving my car in the middle of a traffic jam on highway 836 next to Miami Airport. This was also 9 days before I was introduced to Mary Rodwell, Dr. Rudy Schild, and Dr. Edgar Mitchell after this profound Astral Travel Experience.

I was in the courthouse to investigate the assets and debts of a decedent's estate who was a resident of Miami-Dade County. During my research in the filing room of the Probate Court, I met an elderly lady who I had previously known. I then shook the hand of the elderly lady. A young man then introduced himself to me and shook my hand.

My entire body quivered like I had placed my hand in a 220 electrical outlet. I instantaneously knew that this individual was a major contact experiencer. In all of my years of having my "ESP knowingness" of individuals who have had contact experiences via the Contact Modalities, this meeting, was by far, my most profound physical reaction. My entire body was physically energetically impacted.

When I shook his hand, I instantly knew that this person has had major contact experiences. I knew by my reaction that I would eventually find out that he had major paranormal contact experiences. My initial assumptions were proven correct.

This young MD was in the Probate court to obtain documents to write three Florida Appellate Court briefs for his elderly aunt. He also

told me that he only had 2 weeks to file the 3 Appellate briefs. I felt sorry for this young medical doctor and offered to help him because he did not have an attorney to assist him in writing these complicated legal briefs and because my legal background was in Wills, Trusts, and Estates. I gave him my business card and I asked him to email me his draft briefs so I can correct them.

One week later, **on the day before my Astral Travel Experience**, I received an email from the MD containing drafts of 3 FL Appellate Court legal briefs that the MD had prepared-- each one was very lengthy and was properly cited with numerous probate case law and Florida statutes. I could never have prepared these documents nor could any other attorney that I know of. It could have been written by a Harvard Law School professor who was certified by the Florida Bar in Wills, Trusts and Estates. These legal documents were incredible scholarly research and writings since this medical doctor wrote these complicated legal briefs within one week and he was not an attorney. How can this be?

My ESP intuition then kicked into overdrive and I received a telepathic communication that this was a major contact experiencer and that I needed to send to him my diary which contained numerous detailed stories of my paranormal experiences via the Contact Modalities. I intuitively knew that this was not solely a genius but someone with unique “gifts” -- someone with unique and powerful paranormal experiences. I then sent him my diary for the last 14 months. I had never sent my diary to anyone else previous to this except for Mary Rodwell. Why did I send my personal intimate diary of my contact experiences to this total stranger?

It should be noted that during my previous conversations with his aunt, she had previously informed me that the medical doctor was a certified genius with the highest IQ that was ever tested or something along those lines. She told me that he had an IQ test at an early age but that the IQ test assessor could not adequately measure the IQ because he tested outside the highest range ever measured. She told me that the young doctor was performing advanced calculus and physics equations in his mind as an 8-year-old for entertainment. He was skipped numerous grades and graduated college at the age of 16. I have also had numerous discussions with Ph.D. physicists Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, physicist Ralph Steiner and Dr. Claude Swanson, who is a Ph.D. physics graduate from Princeton University and all have spoken with my MD friend and all have verified the advanced physics knowledge of this young physician. I also attended graduate programs at Cornell University, an Ivey League school, and the University of California at Berkeley for a Ph.D. program. When I attended UC Berkeley, it was considered one of the top 3 academic universities in the United States. UC Berkeley has the most Noble Prize science winners in the history of the Nobel prize. I met many extremely bright individuals at these two prestigious universities. Many of the Ph.D. academics associated with the CCRI and FREE organizations were also geniuses.

Nevertheless, I can unequivocally state that the MD is the most intelligent person I have ever met in my life. He was like a walking encyclopedia. He quotes verbatim ancient Hindu texts such as the Vedas and the Upanishads, many other mystical texts from Middle Eastern, Latin, and Greek traditions and he has detailed knowledge of all major religions and spiritual philosophies. He can quote you these texts while you have a page open and he can read verbatim what that page states. He can also inform you, in layman's language, what was the meaning of the

read passage. He is like a walking computer, an information storage device, and had very detailed and precise answers to all of my questions. In addition, he frequently speaks in parables. He eventually became my mentor on Cosmology, Spirituality and advanced physics for the next 4 years.

After I reviewed these 3 perfect and detailed legal briefs, I began to think that there was something more to this medical doctor. My intuition kicked in and I recalled our handshake where I “knew” that he was a major “Experiencer of the Contact Modalities.” I decided to send him my UFO/Paranormal chronological diary.

That same night he sent me an email response and informed me that he had a lot to tell me in response to my UFO/Paranormal chronological history document but that he could not tell me this information over the phone or via email. I thought he might have seen a little tiny UFO in his past and I completely forgot about him for almost 3 months until I received an email from him. His next email was the same day of our first FREE organizational meeting.

Remember, his initial email response was the DAY BEFORE my profound Astral Travel Experience where I was shown the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities.

b. My Second Meeting with the MD: Unification Theory of Physics & Living in an OBE Reality for 2 Years

On August 26, 2013 this medical doctor called me and informed me that he was arriving in Miami and staying for 3 days from Monday to Wednesday (8/26 – 8/28/2013). The only free time I could meet him was Tuesday afternoon on 8/27/13, the date of our first FREE Foundation Board of Director's meeting which took place at 6 pm that same day. We agreed to meet at a local Starbucks near Miami airport at 1:30 pm. This time would allow me to prepare and attend our first FREE meeting via Skype scheduled to begin at 6 pm EST. I thought he was going to tell me he saw a little flying saucer flying hundreds of feet in the sky, same stuff we hear from "contactees" all the time.

What happened next was a complete shock to me. He began to tell me his history of numerous contact experiences via the Contact Modalities, especially his history of living OBE on a daily basis for two years straight. He told me that he has told no one else of his experiences, absolutely NO ONE.

When he was 8 years old, he doing advanced physics and advanced calculus for entertainment. At this age, he learned how to meditate and initially had the standard OBE experience-- his consciousness was floating above his body. Soon thereafter, he began to meditate on a daily basis but the second time he tried to meditate he had an Astral Travel Experience that took him to another multidimensional reality. He then began to have daily "Mystic Meditation Travels" -- not the "remote viewing" OBE kind where you are interacting with your physical earthly reality, but the kind where you enter different multi-dimensional realities- - he was inducing Astral Travel Experiences via advanced meditation. Remember, he was only 8 years old when he began to pop out of his body

at will. In these multidimensional realities, he began to interact with Non-Human Intelligence. He described them as non-physical but they initially appeared to him as human looking beings dressed in white monk robes. He informed me that he has seen many different types of Non-Human Intelligence beings over many years.

After a few days of meditation, these human looking beings began to physically appear in his bedroom and would take him to a multidimensional reality for further teachings. Within a few years these beings were shown to actually be “pure energy beings” who were initially using the human looking physical forms so he would not be scared of them. They revealed to him that they were spiritual energy beings and that he was also one of them-- they were part of his family.

I asked numerous questions about these spiritual energy beings. He informed me that it would be difficult for me to initially understand but he mentioned that he will provide me with an analogy that I might understand. He informed me that the Bible had a hierarchy of different types of Angels. He told me that he was one of the Angels in the highest hierarchy and that he had reincarnated on Earth to guide humanity during this crucial time period.

It was at this point that I realized that this man was mentally deranged. I eventually found that it was the complete opposite, that he in fact, has had the most profound paranormal contact experiences of anyone I have met. It took me many years, after continuing to view him as a crazy mad man, to finally accept this man for what he truly was-- an individual who has had truly remarkable experiences with the Contact Modalities and Consciousness.

He informed me that when he was approximately 10 years old, after 2 years of daily Astral Travel Experiences ‘to other realities’, he began to have formal teachings from these spiritual energy beings because he was now prepared to accept this new information. He was then taught about specific topics on the nature of our reality. The teachings included advanced spiritual teachings, reincarnation, the evolution of our souls (individuated units of consciousness), what we commonly call GOD (our Consciousness system), spirituality and advanced physics and science. He informed me that some of the information is not retained once he returned to his physical body but that these “teachings” occurred for many years. Needless to say, I was left speechless with these comments and was assured that this was going to be a short conversation because of his severe mental instability. Nevertheless, the conversation was entertaining and I continued to engage him for the next 3 hours.

I learned that he had graduated college with the highest honors at the age of 15 and later was admitted into medical school. He could have entered college at the age of 10 but his parents did not want him to be repeatedly skipped. His entire high school years, in an elite private school, was spent with complete boredom. He would spend his high school years doing independent research on advanced mathematics, advanced physics, and reading almost all of human knowledge on all of the ancient mystical and philosophical texts. He informed me that he has the ability to fully retain, verbatim, all of this information, just like a giant hard drive. I tested him and asked him to read to me sections from several of these ancient mystical texts, specifically the Bhagavad Gita (obviously after I had Googled the actual language), and he was 100% accurate. I began to question how was this possible? There must be an explanation for this! I believed that he was a crazy mad man but at the

same time I also thought that maybe he was a savant genius among savant geniuses.

He applied to medical school at the age of 15 and had to wait one year because of the time required for the MD application process and the formal MD school interview before admission to medical school. Before he entered medical school at the age of 16, he was “advised” by his spirit guides, by his spiritual family, that he needed to take 2 years off before starting medical school because he was simply too young. He was living with his elderly grandmother at this time. For these 2 years, he locked himself in his room and for 18 hours per day, for 2 years. He spent all of his time in meditation and he would immediately be brought to his angelic family for his “daily teachings”. He became a full-time hermit mystic at the age of 16. For the entire 18 hours each day he was out of his body in these spiritual multidimensional realities where he received daily instructions from multidimensional intelligence. He would return to our physical reality to take care of his physical bodily needs.

After this 2-year hermit existence as a full-time mystic traveler, he then began medical school. He informed me that after he had graduated from his medical residency, he took a 7-day vacation. Not a standard vacation but one guided by his “spirit guides”. He went into a meditative state in front of a computer. He was transported into a multidimensional reality where he met a group of highly developed beings, his spiritual family. As stated earlier, he described them as the highest form of spirit who are right underneath “God Consciousness”. When he returned back to his body, he worked on physics problems in his computer. Over a 7-day period he completed “The Unified Theory” of Physics that Einstein could not complete-- he was able to unify Quantum Mechanics and Einstein’s General Theory of Relativity. He told me the following:

“Please note that these ‘Spirits’ did not dictate or channel this information to me. Instead, I did the work myself, under the guidance of my spiritual family”.

He informed me that he was guided to go to his computer and began to read and “download” hundreds of advanced physics articles during this 7-day period. At the end of the first 5 days, he had solved the “Unification Theory of Physics”. On the 6th day he had solved the “Physics of Zero Point Energy”. On the 7th day he was given direct physics blueprints for various advanced “Energy Applications”. On the 7th day, after completing this work, guided by these highly advanced Spirits, they then congratulated him and celebrated on his behalf. He did not celebrate because he was exhausted. He told me that he was in and out of his body for the entire 7 days completing this work.

For the first 5 days, his “downloads” involved the integration of both Quantum Physics and Einstein’s Theory of Relativity. Quantum, as you might know, pertains to the atomic and sub-atomic world. Einstein’s theory pertains to the world of larger bodies and forces such as space, time, gravity, etc. Each of these theories has been independently verified through numerous scientific experiments and each is unanimously accepted by the physics community. The problem is that they are completely independent of each other-- they cannot be superimposed on each other and unified-- there is no Unified Theory in Physics. String theory is the latest attempt to provide a solution to this problem but its various theories have not been successful in explaining the most fundamental concepts in our physical reality and defining what is “Consciousness”.

Now, getting back to the MD, he told me that he did not complete a “formal academic article”, one ready to be submitted for verification in an academic journal. Instead, what he wrote are four separate sections, all completely verified by him, when put together, forms the Unified Theory of Physics. All he has to do is complete the actual write up of a formal academic paper. I was informed that the research, analysis, and its verification have been determined and verified under numerous standards. He explained some of these verification standards but the only item I can remember, and somewhat understand, is something about the “theory of elasticity”. There were many others that were also mentioned but I could not remember them because of my unfamiliarity with these concepts.

He also informed me that what he did was to reverse engineer the problem-- whatever that means. I have heard that you can reverse engineer a foreign technology, usually associated with military equipment, but how in the world do you reverse engineer the entire theory of the quantum and at the same time Einstein’s theory of relativity. Only a savant genius can even attempt this, especially one that has had only one year of formal high school physics and one year of high school calculus. Nevertheless, he informed me that he was doing advanced physics and calculus since the age of 8.

He also informed me that he had come up with various applications and devices which can both destroy or greatly benefit mankind and our planet Earth. These new technologies had the potential to completely change this planet-- free energy, numerous beneficial technologies, etc. However, there was the flip side-- he said if that one person, with the intent to kill billions of individuals, can utilize this technology to make a small device the size of a refrigerator that can blow up the entire City of New York. In discussing some of the energy

applications, he stated something along the lines of “Why do you think we have so much water on this planet”. Being a non-physicist, the only thing I could come up with was nuclear water based cold fusion technology.

He told me that after he realized the potential negative outcomes from this research, he became petrified and decided to shut down the writing down of his advanced new energy technology. Because of the negative outcomes, he wanted to totally forget about this experience and this work. He then decided go to an MD psychiatrist who gave him medication that prevented him from dreaming. He also went to a hypnotist so he can forget what he had learned. Finally, he placed all of his documents in a storage facility. He then took this medication for 3 years until one month before I met him. He has been “clean of meds” for almost 1 month. When he stopped his medications, his spiritual families began to reappear again. While he was telling me this information, I concluded that this was a crazy mad man and that he was put in a psychiatric facility and was given psychiatric medications so his crazy mentally deranged experiences would stop.

This was my mindset while he was telling me this information. I was thinking how can a mentally deranged emergency room physician treat extremely sick patients, almost on a daily basis, in a major metropolitan hospital? I thought that I was going crazy yet I managed to receive the highest workload review ratings from my supervisor. I could not possibly understand how this crazy mad person managed not to kill the majority of the patients that walked through his local emergency room hospital.

After he explained to me the benefits and possible negative consequences of this new technological information, I then analyzed this dilemma with him. I was playing “devil’s advocate” to see where this dialogue would take me. I asked him “***why would these higher realm spirits, your family, give you this gift, if it was not for the positive use of humanity?***” I said that if they wanted to get rid of us, they would have blown us up years ago given the ability of GOD and these Angels. I also told him that these Energy Beings and other forms of higher intelligence work indirectly through the utilization of other humans under their guidance. This is their method of interference and upgrading of humanity. He did not disagree with me but kept quiet.

I also pointed to our glass of water on the table and asked him “***whether the glass is half full or half empty?***” I asked him what are the positive energy applications he developed. He began to rattle them off one by one. I then asked him “***do you realize that humanity is dying a slow death?***” -- we are like fish with decreasing oxygen and eventually we will be asphyxiated by the growing toxicity and moral damage being done to our world. He agreed with my analysis. I then asked him whether we should face a slow eventual death or a “possibility” of either immediate death from this technology or our eventual evolution to another sphere of technological evolution. I told him that I would take my risk and instead of a slow death like a fish living in a bowl with diminishing oxygen, that I would prefer a much healthier Earth for the future of humanity.

I also told him “***Who are you to question the will of these spiritual beings who are right underneath God Consciousness?***” You are in a human body yet you are questioning these highly evolved spiritual beings. We continued our lengthy conversation and I tried to convince

him that he needed to “come out” with this knowledge because it was a gift from these “Spiritual beings” who sought to deliver us to a higher consciousness level.

After I had these thoughts, I went back to thinking that he was a crazy lunatic. This pattern of behavior occurred throughout my 4-year interactions with the medical doctor. I would be accepting what he was telling me and then a few minutes later my rational mind would return and I would dismiss his teachings.

I asked him how long it would take for him to complete his Unified Theory paper. He informed me that he had several potential obstacles. First, he informed me that only a specialist in Black Holes would be able to understand his Unification Theory. He then told me that Sir Stephen Hawking was actually wrong about what is a Black Hole and that in fact the event Horizon of the Black Hole does not operate like Hawking stated. He then told me that “Information” actually does not disappear into the Black Hole but actually gets processed like a Quantum Computer of pure Consciousness. Approximately 6 months later, in January of 2014, Hawking came out publicly and stated that for the last 30 years he, Dr. Hawking, was completely wrong on how a Black Hole operates. Eventually I learned from Dr. Rudy Schild, a retired Astrophysicist from Harvard University, whose specialty was Black Holes, that my MD friend was completely correct on how a Black Hole operates. This medical doctor told me that Black Holes are actually information depositories, that operate like a hard drive, and that inside the Black Hole, Einstein’s theory of relativity breaks down. He told me that the inside of the Black Hole provides the mathematics and physics of the Unification Theory.

I then responded that I am a member of a not for profit that was just formed, titled FREE. I discussed the mission of FREE and stated that we have a retired professor of astrophysics from Harvard who was an expert in Black Holes and his name was Dr. Rudy Schild. I told him that maybe Rudy can help him out in his Black Hole equations and his Unification Theory of Physics. I told him that tonight at 6 pm I was going to be having the first meeting of this new organization.

I then pulled out the biographical abstract of Dr. Rudy Schild and his photo that I had prepared for today's FREE first initial meeting. I informed him that Rudy has published numerous astrophysics academic articles. Rudy informed me that these academic articles corrected many of the previous articles of the many Black Hole astrophysics academics, including the errors of Stephen Hawkins. I then showed him a page that contained Rudy's detailed bio that included his extensive publications on Black Holes, which Rudy calls "MECOs", and Rudy's photo. All this medical doctor stated was "*How interesting*".

The next problem he mentioned was that on the 6th day of this 7-day journey he had solved the physics of Zero Point energy and that no one is studying the complexities of this concept. I then informed him that Apollo 14 astronaut, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, is a friend and that I have been at his home on 4 occasions since we first met in May a few months earlier. I informed him that Dr. Mitchell is also a member of our FREE organization and will also be at today's initial FREE meeting. I told him that the last time I was at Edgar's house I asked him what he did with his spare time and he told me he spends most of his time working on the physics of energy healing and the physics of Zero Point Energy (ZPE). Edgar told me that ZPE research is fundamental to avoid future catastrophic problems for our future. I then told this MD that Edgar

informed me that for many years he was working with a physics group, called Quantrek, on the topic of ZPE. I also showed him a page that contained Edgar's extensive biography and areas of interest. Edgar's biography specifically mentioned his interest in ZPE. Once again, this young medical doctor only stated "***How interesting***".

When he mentioned the topic of ZPE, I woke up and began to realize that this meeting was another "orchestrated event" -- that maybe, just maybe, the meeting with this MD was being arranged by higher intelligence and somehow this man might be telling me the truth. Once again, this was not a coincidence. The MD needed an expert in Black Holes and then an expert in Zero Point Energy and what is the focus of these two co-founders of FREE-- these same exact topics. What are the statistical probabilities of this occurring? Just like my NDE experiences, I have once again hit the lottery, this time twice. ***Are you ready for hitting the lottery 3 times in a row once again, just like my NDE related experience?***

The third problem he had was that on the 7th day he was given many direct physics applications for advanced energy devices. He informed me that he had the physics for these various applications but that he was not an engineer and could not attempt to build said applications. I asked him for examples of these applications and he informed me that there were three types of applications. The simplest one was based on cold fusion and was the size of a refrigerator. He told me that this technology can be stored in an object the size of a refrigerator and can power either all of New York City or all of South Florida. He then detailed two other forms but that they would be too complicated for me to understand. He told me that he needed an engineer with some knowledge of these concepts in order to build the simplest form of device. I then started to laugh and told

him about Dennis Briefer, yet another new member of our FREE organization. Dennis was a past president of the Dr. John Mack Foundation and was both an engineer and a physicist. He holds 22 energy patents to his name and for the last 25 years he has been researching Cold Fusion technologies and Zero Point Energy. I told him that Dennis can be brought in to help with the actual building of these technologies. I then showed him the biography of Dennis, information on his 22 energy patents, including his research interest in Cold Fusion Technology and Zero Point Energy and his photo. Again, all he said was “***How interesting***”.

When I was telling him this information, I was laughing the whole time because now I had hit the lottery once gain for 3 straight times-- my NDE related experience was 3 days in a row, I met Mary, Rudy, and Edgar over 3 days, and now I was given 3 new physics applications by this medical doctor. I informed him that I had our first FREE meeting at 6 pm and that these 3 individuals will be at this meeting. At that point, I do not know whether he believed me, whether he thought I was crazy, or the reverse, whether this person was indeed mentally unstable or might actually be telling me the truth.

NOTE: I later realized that he had knowledge of everything that was to transpire that day and about every member of our Board of Directors. He posed these questions because he knew that our FREE organizational meeting was that same day and that these 3 individuals would be at the FREE meeting at 6 pm.

This medical doctor then informed me that humanity was not ready for these new energy devices. He told me that humanity must become more spiritual in order for these devices to be released to humanity. He

informed me that this information will be misused and will result in the destruction of humanity because of the potential destructive power of these new technologies. He then gave me approximately 15 pages of advanced physics with several physics' drawings. To me it looked like Egyptian hieroglyphics, LOL. He told me to keep this information in a safe spot and that if something ever happened to him, that I can then do as I please with this information. He told me that this document was the Unification Theory of Physics but that he had purposely eliminated 4 segments in this document to prevent its misuse. He informed me that a good theoretical physicist can attempt to fill in the 4 missing segments.

The next day I called Edgar and told him that I needed to see him ASAP. He allowed me to see him the next day. I gave him a copy of the 15 pages of physics equations done by my new MD friend. Edgar knew right away that this was advanced physics. He told me that he had a Ph.D. in Aeronautical Engineering from MIT but that he was not a theoretical physicist and he did not adequately understand much of the material. I told him that my friend only gave me a quick summary of his work but he has the details in another location.

I also express mailed a copy to Rudy. The following day Rudy informed me that this information was the “real deal”, that the document was fragmented into separate sections and that it needed much work to decipher this complex physics work. He told me that he was interested in working with this Medical Doctor and with Edgar. This was now my first tangible information that this information might be valid.

It was already 5:00 pm and I was going to be late to our first FREE Skype conference call meeting which was scheduled to start at 6 pm. I had not even paid attention to preparing for this meeting because I was

completely captivated by this medical doctor. While I was still at Starbucks, I was faced with a dilemma. Was this person telling me the truth? Was this person indeed a savant math and physics genius with “special information”? Was this person a Non-Human Intelligence in an Earthly body? Was this person a pill popping mentally deranged emergency room physician? Given my paranormal/UFO experiences over the last 18 months, and the 3 “coincidences” regarding Rudy, Edgar, and Dennis Briefer, and my 3 NDE synchronistic experiences, and my meeting Mary Rodwell, Rudy Schild and Edgar Mitchell within 50 hours after my Astral Travel experience, I have learned not to underestimate anything and that there might be validity to almost any crazy, even “INSANE” story just like the one told to me by this medical doctor.

I then said to myself that if this story has any ounce of validity, even if remote, it can have enormous consequences for humanity. I decided to proceed as if what this MD told me was true and that a vetting process was required for this individual and his Unified Theory equations. It was now 5:30 pm and I was going to be late for my first FREE meeting. I then made the decision to invite him to this Skype meeting and to let him listen just as a spectator. He has never spoken to anyone else about his experiences and I believed that attending this meeting might be a therapeutic experience for him. He agreed to attend the meeting. I then informed the MD not to say anything during the meeting. I still did not know if this personal was mentally deranged or whether there might be some truth to his experiences.

On my drive to where the meeting would take place, I began to think about the numerous “synchronicities” involved in my interaction with this person.

- I initially met the MD one day before my profound Astral Travel Experience while I was driving my car in the middle of a traffic jam. **Was this a coincidence?**
- Two days later, I was introduced to Mary Rodwell, Dr. Rudy Schild, and Dr. Edgar Mitchell, the other 3 co-founders of FREE, by Cosmic Intelligence. **Was this a coincidence?**
- This man had no idea of my May 2013 “OBE download” where I received a message from Cosmic Intelligence informing me that I needed to do a project on the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities, including the relationship to the human death process and the so-called “spirit world”. Yet, this same information was the information I was receiving from this medical doctor. **Was this a coincidence?**
- Why would this person decide to meet with me in Miami the same day of our first FREE meeting? This man had no idea that our first FREE meeting was taking place today at 6 pm. **Was this a coincidence?**
- Why was Edgar introduced to me? Edgar was the 6th man to walk on the moon. He was one of the fathers of modern ESP and consciousness studies and founded the Institute for Noetic Sciences. He also wrote a 700-page book on almost all of the Contact Modalities back in 1974. He had a PhD in Aeronautical Engineering from MIT and he informed me that he spends most of his spare time researching and collaborating on Zero Point Energy. This was an expertise that this doctor needed. **Was Edgar’s involvement a coincidence?**
- Why was Rudy introduced to me? For 45 years he was a Research Astronomer and Astrophysicist at the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics and he is a specialist on Black Holes-- an area theorized to be the center of Cosmic Consciousness, where Information gets processed

and stored. Rudy is also one of the few physicists who is not scared to talk about the relationship between UFOs, ETs, the Paranormal, and Cosmology and Quantum Physics. Rudy also informed me that one of his major objectives for the last few years was to spread the information of the Quantum Hologram, Consciousness, and the UFO Contact Phenomena. This was an expertise that this medical doctor needed. **Was Rudy's involvement a coincidence?**

○ Why is Dennis Briefer in our group? Dennis is both a physicist and an engineer. He was the past chair of the John Mack Institute where he researched UFO Contact Experiencers. Dennis was also a Contactee. He was an individual who has had a 30-year interest in Zero Point Energy and Cold Fusion and he has numerous physics patents to his name. Can this be the person who can assist this medical doctor in building the numerous advanced energy applications downloaded to my MD friend? This was an expertise that he needed. **Was Dennis' involvement also a coincidence?**

All of this craziness was whirling around in my mind at this time. Again, I thought that I was not in my physical “reality” and that one day I would “wake up” from this dream. It was just surreal.

c. **Communication with the Medical Doctor**

As you know, I attended graduate school at Cornell and was a Ph.D. candidate at UC Berkeley. I have never met anyone who I would consider a genius except for this medical doctor. On September 2, 2013, I sent him an email suggesting that he read "*The Holographic Universe*" and the "*Irreducible Mind: Toward a Psychology for the 21st Century*". I also sent him videos of recent lectures by Dr. Rudy Schild and Dr. Edgar Mitchell.

Here is his response:

"Thank you very much for sharing with me the videos of Dr. Schild and Dr. Mitchell. They seem far ahead of their time and to somehow have insight into the inevitability that as the consciousness of our planet elevates, the disciplines of "science and religion" must inevitably merge. When I was a child, I conducted a study in which I sent anonymous surveys to hundreds of biologists, chemists & physicists to determine which scientific branch had the greatest proportion of theists, and the physicists came out significantly ahead, which I believe is due to the intrinsic nature of their work in cosmology. Incidentally, after much internal debate, the secular school I was attending decided I would not be allowed to publish the study, as they thought the results too controversial, LOL. I also appreciate the reference to Michael Talbot's The Holographic Universe, which I thoroughly enjoyed reading. My favorite parts were the multiple strikingly accurate descriptions of the bardo throughout the middle and last half of the book."

d. **Channeling & Past Lives with the MD**

On September 9, 2013, I coordinated a skype call with Mary Rodwell (FREE board member), Dr. Jon Klimo (FREE board member), Marilyn Hughes (a major author on Out of Body Experiences), Giles Campbell (a major experiencer who lives near Mary in Australia), and the medical doctor. I scheduled this meeting because the medical doctor had informed me that he had never spoken to anyone about his lifetime of Astral Travel Experiences and his many experiences via the Contact Modalities. I felt sorry for the man and hoped that he might receive some insights and assistance from this panel of experts, researchers, and contact experiencers. I felt sorry for this person and believed that he needed some counseling and therapy. Boy was I wrong!

The medical doctor stayed on the call for about 15 minutes and then informed us that he was working the night shift at his hospital. He told us that he had to go to work. I was not aware of this before I scheduled this meeting. The MD then abruptly left the meeting and his Skype connection was dropped. The group then agreed to proceed to chat with Marilyn Hughes about her Astral Travel Experiences. Shortly thereafter, all of us began to have video problems with the Skype program. We agreed that all of us would have our audio turned on but not the Skype video. We believed that this would allow us to continue our meeting. We agreed that I would have my audio and video on but everyone else would have the video turned off.

Shortly after the MD left the Skype call, I saw Marilyn Hughes banging her head with her hand and she said “***Rey I am getting slammed, I am getting slammed***”. I later learned that her comments meant that she was getting a “download”. At the same time, I saw on my computer that

Mary Rodwell began to frantically rub her shoulders and elbows and she stated “***me too, me too***”. Giles Campbell was in Mary’s house sitting next to her and he was looking at her like “***what the hell is going on***”. I later learned from Mary that when she gets her own “downloads”, she starts to rub her upper body because it dissipates the energy that is entering her body. I was seeing all of this and I also was thinking “***What the hell is going on?***” Remember that no one else was able to see each other and was not aware what was happening to the other Skype participants.

Dr. Jon Klimo had been a Ph.D. professor of Psychology for 40 years and is considered one of the world’s leading academic experts on the “Paranormal”. He has published various academic papers on the “paranormal” and he also wrote the definitive book on Channeling, titled “***Channeling: Investigations on Receiving Information from Paranormal Sources***” that has been translated into 18 languages. I later found out that Jon had been completely knocked out during this part of the Skype call-- he had missing time and could not remember anything after the medical doctor left the meeting.

What happened next drove me to drink for one straight week.

I had seen an Energy Being inside my house. My wife had “called down” many CAP-UFOs and numerous different types of Non-Human Intelligence. Then my daughter and I and 3 adult friends saw a huge football stadium size CAP-UFO for 1 hour floating on top of my neighbor’s house less than 30 feet away from us. But this incident, and what later happened with the MD, drove me to drink for the first time in my life.

Marilynn started channeling an entity. She made statements and then Mary would finish her sentences. Mary would then start a sentence and then Marilyn would finish her sentence. This back-and-forth channeling of a Non-Human Intelligence occurred for about 15 minutes. One would start a sentence and the other person would finish the sentence. Marilyn started by saying that ***“my friend (the MD) had a previous reincarnation where his mission in that past life was to bring advanced energy applications to his world”***. Mary would then continue by saying that ***“Rey, tell him that it was not his fault, that he really had good intentions in trying to bring his society advanced energy devices.”*** Marilyn then said that ***“it was greed and selfishness that intervened and misapplied this technology for the wrong purpose”***. Marilyn and Mary then stated that ***“society misused this advanced energy technology and they managed to destroy their species and the rest of their world”***. Mary then said that ***“it was not even Earth”***. The details of this channeled conversation went on for almost 15 minutes. At the end, they recovered, became conscious, and transitioned to their senses. They then both told me ***“Rey, you need to talk to him and tell him it was not his fault... tell him it was not his fault”***. Dr. Jon Klimo then woke up from his trance and did not realize what had taken place. We then later told him the details. Giles Campbell remained freaked out the entire time and was just listening to these two ladies channeling a being with instructions for me and that I needed to speak with my medical doctor friend. He was blown away just like I was.

After this took place, the remaining rationalist part of my mind completely exploded. I could deal with seeing a huge CAP-UFO object outside my house. I could deal with seeing an Energy Being in my living room. I could deal with a miraculous medical healing of our paralyzed dog. I could deal with seeing shadow and ghost beings on a weekly basis.

I could deal with my 4 months of reading over 300 NDE and Consciousness Studies books and my 3 consecutive days of NDE-related experiencers. I even accepted the fact that we are all eternal spiritual beings. But I still could not fathom what I just heard. I could not digest and accept the concepts of a Past Life, Channeling, Reincarnation and communication from a Non-Human Intelligence from a multidimensional reality. I could not accept that this MD might be a Non-Human Intelligence, that he might be a reincarnated Spiritual Being who was here on this Planet to either blow us up or to provide us with advanced energy technology. I could not deal with a live channeling by two rational and sane ladies right in front of my eyes. This information was just too much for me to handle. I needed to just stop this insanity and revert back to my normal life. I thought I was going crazy!

I just could not muster up the courage to call up the medical doctor immediately. I waited 4 days before I had the courage to call him. How was I going to convey this information to him? Part of me wanted to believe him but I was convinced that he was mentally deranged and needed counseling and therapy. I also wanted to forget that this channeling experience ever occurred.

It was September 13th when I called my MD friend and I was going to tell him what these two ladies had channeled. I did not even get a chance to tell him what the two ladies said. Without even a hesitation, he told me

“I know what happened Rey. Tell the 2 ladies thank you but I already know the information they told you. I already know of all of my “Past Lives” and I also know my Earthly mission.”

He then repeated VERBATIM what these two ladies stated. I felt similar to the time I saw the Energy Being in my living room-- I was speechless. It was another “Atomic Bomb” going off in my Mind. I had reached my point of insanity!

He then told me that when he was 16 years old and spent 2 years in an OBE state 18 hours per day in a multidimensional reality, he was informed by his benevolent “spiritual beings”, his family, all of his previous “Past Lives”. He then told me that there is no such thing as a “Past Life” because all of our reincarnations are occurring simultaneously.

He did state that he learned that in one of his “Past Life” experiences, his mission was to spread both spiritual teachings and bring new energy technology to his world. What happened was that the ego, selfishness and greed intervened and the technology was used inappropriately and the result was that his world was blown up and destroyed. He then reiterated his apprehension for releasing this information because humanity had not reached the appropriate state of spiritual evolution. We as humans were not spiritually evolved.

I was in shock by his response. Without any hesitation he confirmed everything that these 2 ladies had channeled and his response was almost verbatim. I started to freak out and hyperventilated. For the first time since I had these experiences, I thought I was going crazy. I just could not take it anymore. How could this person know what these two

ladies stated? How did these two ladies know all of the details of this MD when I had never spoken to them about his experiences? I was also listening to a story of reincarnation, bringing new energy technologies to another reality which was eventually blow up by this new technology. Now this MD has similar technology that can also blow-up humanity. Was he a Non-Human Intelligence! This information was simply too much for me to handle.

After the MD told me verbatim what the two ladies channeled, I began to drink every day for 5 days straight, until yet another CRAZY event took place. I would buy a 12 pack of Heineken beer every day and worked on gardening in my backyard all day in the Florida heat. I was drunk by 5 pm and I had forgotten all of my experiences. I truly believed that I was going insane and that I could not deal with my experiences anymore.

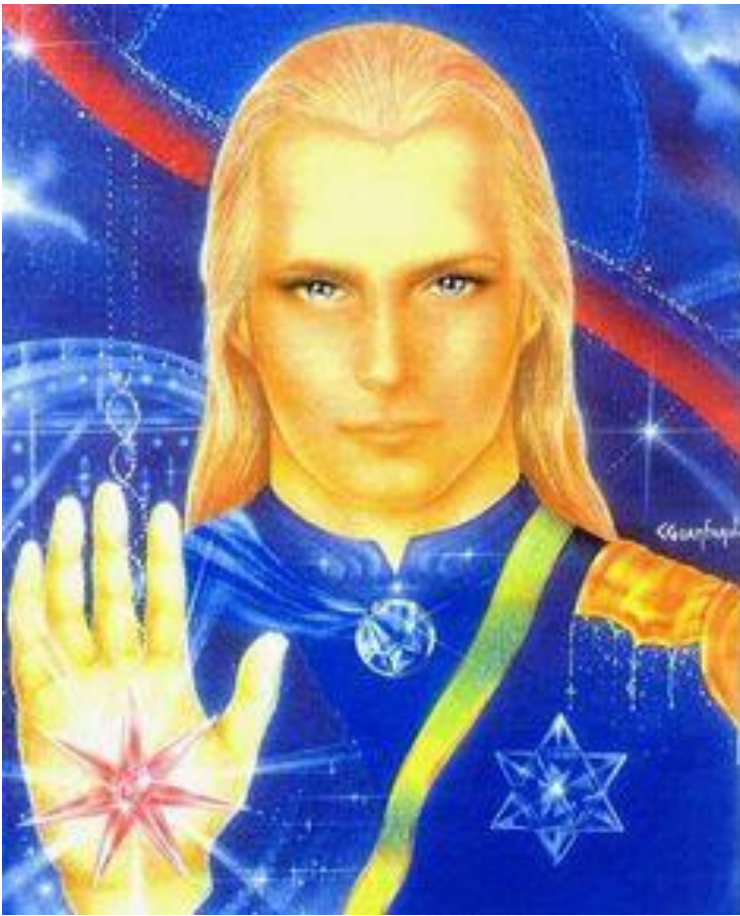
e. **I was sent a Messenger to Sober Me Up**

On Friday evening, September 19, 2013, the husband of a lady that was cleaning our house came by to pick up his wife. His name was Fernando Kearny. He hung himself a few years after this experience because his “paranormal” experience returned after many years of hibernation. I had known this couple for over 8 years and have helped them out many times. Both were undocumented immigrants, he from Argentina and she from Mexico. They had a young child and we tried to help them by occasionally hiring them to clean our house and for various tasks in the home.

Last year my daughter told the housekeeper friend of ours of the CAP-UFO we saw outside our house that occurred several months before. Fernando’s wife then told him about my CAP-UFO sighting outside my house the previous year. On this date, when the husband went to pick up his wife, he asked me “*Rey, have you seen any more UFOs?*” Since it was 5 pm and I was drunk, I wanted nothing to do with this line of questioning. I tried to dismiss him by responding, “*It is not about UFOs but about Non-Human Intelligence and advanced physics*”. I thought that this comment would easily dismiss his line of inquiry. I was wrong. He then told his wife to get into the car with his daughter. Over a 5-minute period he then told me a story that literally blew me away.

As a 13-year-old he learned to meditate from a 19-year-old friend. He had an Out of Body Experience the first time he meditated. In his OBE state, he traveled to the home of the 19-year-old that had taught him to meditate. When he returned to his body, he told her the details of her home, which was accurate. With time, he continued to meditate and he had an Astral Travel Experience where he was transported to a higher

dimension. In this multidimensional reality he began daily interactions with Non-Human Intelligence that looked like the beings called Pleiadeans. They were over 7 feet tall, with an athletic build, had blue eyes and long blond hair, and wore a blue skin tight body suit. They eventually appeared to him in physical form next to his bed at night. Fernando sent me a drawing of what these beings looked like. Attached is the actual graphic image that Fernando sent me via email.



These experiences began when Fernando was 13 years old. At first these beings would teach him tricks such as rubbing a kitten and it would go to sleep and then rub it again and it would wake up. He then was told how to make energy in his fingers. He told me that in a classroom he would sit behind a student, point his index finger at a student behind his head, and soon thereafter the student believed that his head was on fire. It was one

childish trick after another. Later, as he became older, he began to be taught other lessons regarding spirituality and advanced physics.

He told me that for a lengthy period of time he would wake up and there would be various pages of advanced physics on the ground in his handwriting. He had no idea how the physics writings had appeared but he clearly recognized that it was his handwriting.

It got to the point where he thought he was going crazy. His mother was put into a mental hospital because she was communicating with non-physical beings. His father became an alcoholic and he was afraid that this was going to happen to him as well. At the age of 17, after 3 years of daily interactions with these beings and waking up to physics equations, he told this Non-Human Intelligence to go away because he wanted a normal life. He also stopped meditating. These beings complied with his request and they never returned. He has never spoken with anyone, even with his wife, of these experiences. I was the very first one that he has mentioned these experiences to.

I asked him if I could go to his house the next day, on Saturday, to discuss these experiences further and if I could invite two Spanish speaking friends to listen to his stories. I wanted witnesses so they can verify his testimony. He agreed because I had helped his family many times but he was reluctant. After he told me his detailed story in front of us, one of my friends turned to me and told me that I was a “Contactee Magnet”. I had never heard that before but it did confirm the validity of my communication with this person.

My medical doctor friend also had similar experiences to Fernando:

- 1) they both learned to meditate as young children;
- 2) they both entered another dimension where they encountered various forms of Non-Human Intelligence;

- 3) these Non-Human Intelligence were also similar in that they initially appeared human looking but were actually multidimensional spiritual beings;
- 4) these beings taught both of them advanced physics;
- 5) these beings also gave them spiritual teachings.

Unlike the medical doctor, who was doing advanced calculus and physics for entertainment at the age of 8, Fernando had zero knowledge of advanced mathematics and physics. Fernando had no basis for understanding the complex physics information he received but the MD did. Once again, it is important to note that I never told Fernando anything about the medical doctor-- nothing. *Why were their experiences so similar?*

Remember, this occurred a few days after I began to have doubts of my own sanity and I began to drink heavily. I was carrying a significant burden after my interaction with the medical doctor. After this experience with Fernando, I began to relax because once again, I was given a “message” from Non-Human Intelligence to “***Chill Out***”, a message that everything is being coordinated on my behalf. I receive a telepathic intuitive message that “***I just need to go with the flow and to trust what is developing in my life.***” I learned from this experience to once again not think that I am mentally unstable. I have not gotten drunk since that date and I stopped drinking. I was essentially put back on my mission.

IX. Beginnings of My Cosmology Lessons

a. Introduction: 4 Years of Cosmology Lessons

I personally met with the medical doctor on October 2, 2013. This initial meeting would lead to a series of lessons on spirituality, cosmology and advanced physics that lasted for more than 4 years. Our conversations focused mainly on the cosmology of our reality and on advanced physics. In my previous conversations one month earlier, we began to have weekly discussions on spirituality and on advanced physics. He presented the materials in an easily digestible format. The October 2, 2013 personal meeting with the MD began my formal training with the MD. Our previous telephonic conversations were introductory conversations. These lessons lasted 4 years.

The medical doctor became a friend and his teachings focused on the areas of cosmology, advanced physics, and spirituality. In the following section, I will highlight a series of physics-related experiences for only two time periods occurring from October and November of 2013. They occurred for more than 4 years but I am only presenting these two brief time periods as an example of the dialogue that was taking place with the MD, myself, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. Claude Swanson and physicist Ralph Steiner. **There were many more months of these physics related experiences but I only selected these two time periods so you can get an idea of what was happening to me during this 4-year period.**

Shortly after this third personal meeting with the medical doctor, who I now considered a friend, I began to have frequent telephone and email conversations on a weekly basis. I began to wake up in the

mornings with knowledge of advanced physics concepts. I began to write them down. As previously stated, I have zero physics knowledge and cannot even factor a quadratic equation and my math skills are minimal. Thus, I was the last person on Earth that would be able to understand advanced physics concepts. When I would go to the computer, I was “led” to skim numerous advanced physics academic article on a weekly basis. I was not understanding the article but it was more like a quick scan review. I would attempt to feel the energy in the article and sometimes I would get a strong intuition that this article was important. I would then forward this article to my MD friend and to my other physicist friends, Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Claude Swanson, Dr. Jude Currivan and to Ralph Steiner, a genius theoretical physicist.



Above is a photo of Harvard Astrophysicist, Dr. Rudy Schild, Princeton Ph.D. Physicist, Dr. Claude Swanson and myself

As previously stated, Dr. Rudy Schild was a retired professor from the Harvard Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics, Dr. Claude Swanson

received his Ph.D. in physics from Princeton University, Dr. Jude Currivan received a Master's in Physics from Cambridge University and studied with Dr. Stephan Hawkin and Ralph Steiner was the superstar of our FREE physics group, even though he did not have a Ph.D. but was acknowledged by members of the FREE Physics Group as the most gifted in our group.

I “intuitively knew” which one of these articles were important and which ones were not. I would then send my analysis of my physics readings and nightly downloads to these physics' members and to the MD. What follows is a series of email and phone conversations with these individuals for only two months-- October and November of 2013. I utilized only these two months because the physics experiences were heightened in these two months but they are illustrative of my physics downloads and physics teaching from the Fall of 2013 to the Fall of 2017.

I began a series of email communications with the medical doctor, Dr. Rudy Schild, with Princeton trained Ph.D. physicist Dr. Claude Swanson. Shortly after my October 2nd meeting with the MD, I was introduced to Ralph Steiner, a genius who had an theoretical physicist, and Dr. Jude Currivan, a brilliant individual who held a Master's Degree in Physics, specializing in quantum physics and Astronomy, from the Cambridge University and a PhD in Archaeology from the University of Reading, researching ancient cosmologies. These individuals, with the participation of the medical doctor, comprised what came to be known as the FREE Physics Group. Only individuals with advanced physics knowledge and had an interest in the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities, were allowed to participate. I was merely a “fly on the wall” and participated in all their conversations. The group

lasted approximately to the publication of our FREE book, *Beyond UFOs*, which was published in March of 2018.

These nightly downloads of advanced physics concepts would occur on a weekly basis for over 4 years. Again, it was to a point where I once again believed that I was mentally deranged. Eventually, over time, and with the assistance of my medical doctor friend, I learned that these were part of my advanced cosmology and physics lessons even though I understood only a fraction of the information I was receiving.

I cannot possibly go into the details of all of my lessons with the MD and these physics academics but I will attempt to highlight just a few of them so you can get a better understanding of what was taking place. Given the limitations of this article, I will only focus on just a two-month period, October and November 2013. If you review the documented physics experiences that happened in just these two months you will have an idea of the immense amount of physics experiences I had during these 4 years.

b. Cosmology Lessons for the Month of October 2013

1. October 2, 2013

My MD friend told me that he was in Miami and asked if I would like to meet him. I agreed. At this meeting, he told me that I was now ready to receive his lessons. He told me that being a non-physicist would help me to understand what he would be telling me. This would involve lessons on Cosmology, Consciousness, Physics, and Spirituality. I was told that they are all interrelated. He mentioned that I would “not be pigeonholed” into traditional concepts. In addition, he mentioned Black Holes in this discussion several times and the importance that the study of Black Holes is very important regarding all of these topics. I then began to reflect that Black Holes, what Dr. Rudy Schild calls “MECOs”, is the specialty of Astrophysicist Dr. Rudy Schild, one of the 4 co-founders of FREE.

I asked him two questions that I remembered from a dream I had the night before. I told him that these two issues were “stapled to my forehead”. When I asked him about these two concepts his eyeballs popped out. He said was I spying on his computer’s hard drive. I laughed out loud. He did not laugh, was serious, and could not understand how I knew about this information. She told me that “You can read my mind”. I told him that these two concepts were ingrained in my mind since I woke up this morning. I asked him about the following two concepts:

1. **Graphite nanotechnology**: I asked him if graphite nanotechnology is the "Key" for direct implementation of his advanced energy technology? I immediately knew that this was the technology of

the future for his proposed physics applications. The MD confirmed all of the above. He was shocked. He informed me that this new technology will be the apparatus that will allow us to capture and contain the forces for fusion and eventually Zero Point Energy applications.

2. **Quantum Loop Gravity Theory**: Yesterday I was reading a Wikipedia article on the Unified Theory in preparation for today's short meeting. I discovered that there were numerous approaches, or paths, to a Unified Field theory of physics. Out of all the different approaches, one approach just zoomed out to me-- the Quantum Loop Gravity Theory. I totally ignored all the other unified field theories-- mostly involving various string theories.

I then did some research on this particular theory. I learned that the leading academic in this research area is Dr. Erik Verlinde. I then asked the MD about some components of this theory. Once again, this person's eyeballs popped out and he was shocked that I knew about this theory and why I only focused on this theory. He confirmed the validity of Dr. Verlinde's Entropic Gravity hypothesis, which is under the umbrella of Quantum Loop Gravity Theory. He informed me that this theory comes the closest to his approach than the other Unified Field theories. He mentioned that the theory was still not correct, but his analysis of explaining that “gravity” actually does not exist is the best feature to come out of this theory.

How did I know this information? I told her that I knew nothing about this theory until yesterday and that I must have tapped into the "Akashic Field" that Dr. Mitchell always makes reference to-- the Holographic Information Field of our Greater Reality. LOL. He tried to discuss some of the specifics of Quantum Loop Gravity Theory but I told

her that I was still confused. He then went into the details of the theory so I can begin to digest the complexity of this theory. He mentioned concepts such as space, time, gravity, travel, black holes, entropy this, entropy that-- I began to understand a bit more but in essence, I was still confused. He also told me that in our next series of conversations he will take his time and tell me step by step the details of all of these theories so I can begin to properly understand them. He told me that he will focus on the concept of “Entropy”.

One thing that he did emphasize was that if one understood the physics of a Black Hole then one can get the necessary information to understand the Unified Theory. I also recall him saying that Einstein’s theory of relativity breaks down on the Event Horizon of the Black Hole. I then immediately knew why Dr. Rudy Schild was selected for this project-- because he is an expert in Black Holes and has had debates with the leading theoretical physicists, such as Steven Hawkins (Cambridge), Leonard Susskind (Stanford), and Juan Maldecena, (Princeton) regarding the physics of a Black Hole.

The MD then informed me that he will be leaving Friday morning back to New York. I hope to get another hour or two with him tomorrow. He will have some free time after October 20th because he is burdened with a previous personal obligation but he will be available for questions. He also mentioned and emphasized that he has not touched the subject of the Unification Theory of Physics for 2.5 years and he is rusty on various components and that it will take some time for him to get reacquainted with this work. He expects to complete a rough draft of his Unification Theory paper around early Spring of 2014 when he is freed from her other obligations.

2. October 3, 2013

I spent another afternoon with my friend, the MD. We continued discussing numerous topics but this time, he began to explain the topics very slowly and with much detail. His explanations were much more simplistic. The MD informed me that if I wanted to, we can continue our conversations over the next few months when he has time. I agreed. We agreed that we would communicate with each other via email or phone until we met again. He informed me that he was working two Emergency Room physician jobs and most probably communication via email would be best.

3. October 4, 2013

I sent a very lengthy email to Dr. Rudy Schild which stated as follows:

"Yesterday I spent about 4 hours with our "MD friend" and I realized that I misunderstood a lot of his previous concepts. For this, I beg your forgiveness. I received much clarification in today's discussion. I was told that he will begin to introduce me to concepts on Cosmology, Astrophysics, and Spirituality. I was told I was ready to receive this information. I was initially allowed to use a tape recorder but this person was so extremely uncomfortable that after a few minutes I turned it off. He clearly did not want to be identified. As you know, I am a lay person and was not able to understand 99% of what our friend was talking about but from what I gathered, this person was way, way outside of the traditional theoretical physicist box. His approach is not associated with any of the "conventional" approaches to the Unified Field Theory-- it truly is a very unique approach.

Our friend mentioned that Dr. Erik Verlinde was NOT the launching point for his analysis. He informed me that some of Verlinde's arguments were useful and applicable to the true concept of Gravity, which does not exist, which was just one of many components to his theory.

Thus, ignore what I told you yesterday. Many of the documents following Verlinde's analysis were from my research at 4 am based upon my October 2nd conversation with our friend which was totally wrong. I apologize for this confusion.

Now after I was given a much deeper explanation, I realize that this person's explanation is way more non-traditional. I was told that Einstein came the closest to his theory but our friend's approach is still not in any mainstream theory-- it is truly "out of the box". This person told me lots of details of how this information was relayed to her by "God Consciousness" spiritual entities when he goes Out of Body. His work is very similar to how physicist Tom Campbell, who worked for many years with Robert Monroe, got his information on cosmology, physics and spirituality. I would argue that the information is exactly alike. We are talking with conversations with Cosmic Consciousness itself. He has told me that he has developed a deep and long relationship with the Universal Mind. We are literally talking about "taping into the SOURCE" type of info here.

This person is very powerful and the information provided goes way beyond theoretical physics. The applications to all levels of humanity are indescribable because they are so enormous. This

person was given so much information about many different topics that I had my mouth open the whole time. I consider myself a somewhat educated person but this MD and the information that was presented was truly in a league of its own. This person is the real deal.

The MD also informed me that he has not touched his previously stored unified theory material in over 2.5 years but yet he readily remembered concept after concept and physicist after physicist and theory after theory. As stated earlier, this unified theory was developed over a 7-day period and the specifics of what took place over this 7-day period was relayed to me in detail. I need to emphasize that this person has just one year of formal high school Physics but these “Spiritual Angels”, including GOD (Cosmic Consciousness) gave him a Post-Doctoral Physics degree in a 7-day period. Our conversation was truly remarkable and I am still in complete shock! The problem is that I could only understand a small percentage of the vast information he provided. In the future, I hope to put you in communication with him so both of you can communicate directly. He did tell me that in future lessons he will break down the information in piecemeal fashion so I can begin to digest the information provided.

The MD will be tied up with another obligation until the end of November but will be available for email communications. Our friend was specifically told by these entities not to work on this project until after this date. After this date, he will be able to retrieve the information and begin to re-orient himself to his previous writings. He will have to commence to once again

"meditate" to reach the necessary level of "consciousness" to retrieve a lot of this information.

Rudy, this person is "for real" and not a crazy nut job like I had previously thought. I was able to make this determination based upon the information provided on the numerous physics and non-physics revelations he told me and they are truly mind-blowing. I was told to keep all details confidential and I will honor that commitment.

Regarding the Physics he is working on, this person informed me that it was tested to numerous theories (he discussed almost 10 of them) and that was where we discussed Gravity and Verlinde's theory but my friend stated that his theory was not "complex" but instead "very simple". For example, the MD did state that there are only 2 fundamental forces in this Universe and he provided me with a very detailed discussion about the topic of "Entropy". He mentioned that these two fundamental forces appear in not only our physical reality but also in the topic of spirituality. Nevertheless, even though the topic was difficult for me to digest, I received a basic understanding of the entropic forces and how balance is achieved. He did inform me that a simplistic way of viewing these forces is by seeing them as "good/evil or positive/negative". It then struck me that his explanations were very similar to Edgar's "dyadic" model of paired opposites. He told me that he will provide me with a more detailed explanation on Entropy and the 2 fundamental forces in our Universe in the very near future.

He mentioned the concept of paired opposites many times and mentioned the expanding universe and the forces which propel

and attract this expansion. He then gave an example of a giant rubber polymer ball expanding in a closed environment. He then spent about 15 minutes on this topic alone. It was fascinating. I asked him to send me this illustration in an email so I can forward it to you. I also asked him if the concept of the Holographic Universe was correct. He looked at me with a weird face and said "Of course it is" as if I was raising such a simple elemental question and that I should have known better. He informed me that Edgar was correct. Consciousness is in fact an information storage device-- A Universal Mind. He said that all Black Holes (MECOs) are information storage devices and all of them communicate with each other by tapping into other universes and other multidimensional realities. This is exactly what you have previously told me.

One very important concept he stated over, and over again, is that humanity has a major spiritual imbalance and that this imbalance will severely impact our future ability to be able to utilize future technologies adequately. He stated that we need to become more spiritual, more like a mystic. This imbalance is due to the tremendous explosion in technological development which has led to humans circumventing their spiritual growth.

He informed me that this continued growing imbalance regarding human spirituality is going to create a major problem for our future. The only way to correct this imbalance is to ensure that our spiritual development matches our technological development. With this coming revelation there must be an emphasis to encourage humanity to a higher spiritual shift for mankind. He informed me that if we do not succeed, we will destroy ourselves as a human

species. This was the same exact message Edgar told me and the same concepts discussed in his paper on the merging of Science and Spirituality.

Our friend then described the role of a human avatar, which was to bring dharma, or righteousness, back to the social and cosmic order. He then quoted from the Bhagavad Gita (which I have looked up and am sending to you), where she stated as follows:

“Whenever righteousness wanes and unrighteousness increases, I send myself forth. For the protection of the good and for the destruction of evil, and for the establishment of righteousness, I come into being age after age”. (Gita:4.7–8)

He mentioned to me the Entropic purpose of the human avatar. I felt like I was talking to a human avatar and I am not saying this lightly. I know for a fact that this person has non-earthly powers that have not been self-revealed and which I cannot discuss in this email due to confidentiality issues. Once again, I know this for a fact and if given permission I will discuss my experiences with you that demonstrate his earthy abilities. I know it sounds crazy but, in the future, I hope I am allowed to discuss these abilities and for him to personally demonstrate them to you. These are magical, almost "Christ-like" powers of medical healings. I know it sounds crazy.

Rudy, buckle up your seat belt because our ship is going to be launched real soon and we will shortly experience what Edgar felt.

Rey H”

4. October 4, 2013: Response from Dr. Schild

"Dear Rey,

Thank you for your long letter. For me, all the signs look good. The few remarks you make about the physics accord with what I know about the emerging physics.

Talk about me for a moment. I also speak through a channeling interpreter whom Edgar has met, and learned a great deal about the universe. We have the same teacher, who has ultimate knowledge. So our information is coherent and in agreement, but different approaches.

This will be interesting. I take seriously all you are doing, and everything you have told me agrees with what I know. Don't apologize for any past mis-clue. Scientists learn from trying false paths.

Thank you for what you are doing, and the Universe's blessings to you.

--Rudy-- "

I was very excited upon receiving the email from Dr. Rudy Schild where he agreed with the information I sent him-- he demonstrated support for all of my work. After receiving his email, I once again began reading advanced physics articles that evening. There was one particular article that stimulated my curiosity. I received a major intuitive download that this article was extremely important and that Rudy needed to review

it. The academic article was written by a Physicist at Princeton University, Dr. Juan Maldacena. I then forwarded the article via an email to Dr. Rudy Schild.

5. October 5, 2013: The Physics paper I sent Rudy

The following is Rudy's response to the email I sent yesterday where I sent him an academic paper from physicist professor Juan Maldacena from Princeton University:

"Hi Rey:

The Scientific American article by Juan Maldacena that you sent me is a home run.

The author is a string theorist, but in fact string theory is unimportant and probably irrelevant. He looks at the important properties and although he deals with the Hawking black hole, his principal discussion works even better for the ECO/MECO solutions of the Einstein field Equations. He describes the geometric and informational properties of the BH interior and finds that the Universe is a lot like the inside of a BH. I have a similar view, and the important difference between the Hawking BH and my ECU is that for the latter, the Vacuum Zero Point Energy can penetrate from the Universe of Universes (UofU) into our Universe. The horizon then becomes a repository for the quantum hologram at the infinite distant boundary of the anti-DeSitter Universe. This sounds entirely correct to me.

In many ways, mathematical and imaginatively, our universe is a lot like the inside of a BH. The article makes a nice picture of what that is like, and how we can imagine it.

He mentions entropy force but does not take it anywhere, and I hope that your correspondent can guide me there.

I'll be home today and you can call me here till 3:00. On the weekend I'll have my cell on.

Cc Edgar: *I believe we are understanding the way that the VZPE and the quantum information field, QH, penetrate our Universe. Our civilization has always had a tradition of a cosmic Intelligence and of angels that are supra-Universe. We can now see how this works. I recommend the Maldacena paper in Scientific American as a description of the horizon properties and relationship to QH that originate in an anti-DeSitter space framework.*

Cheers.

--Rudy—

**6. October 7, 2013: Email from
 Dr. Rudy Schild**

I received the following email from Dr. Rudy Schild on October 7, 2013. The email was sent to me and to the MD, which states as follows:

Dear Rey and friend.

Attached are the two key articles I co-wrote about the alternative to Hawking Black Hole theory. The Hawking black hole has an event horizon (firewall) with infinite density, temperature, and pressure, and so transmitting nothing. The first paper Abhas. ECO.pdf shows that such black hole models, the standard theory, are inconsistent with several paradigms of physics and do not exist. But alternative solutions of the Einstein field equations give a smooth surface (ECO/MECO surface) that importantly remains connected with the quantum Universe of ours, so quantum wave functions are continuous from outside to in. The surface has an enormous redshift of 10^{16} so a photon or test particle can only cross the MECO surface in a time exceeding the age of our Universe, due to time dilation associated with such a high redshift. So in practice nothing can enter or escape physically, but information which propagates instantaneously, does pass the MECO surface easily and so the QH continues from outside to inside the MECO object.

This MECO property has profound effects on the Strong Principle of Equivalence as I write in Appendix 2 of attachment SLR06.pdf. The main body of the paper shows how microlensing observations of quasar Q0957+561 A,B are not those predicted for a Hawking black hole, but are as predicted for the MECO. So observations demonstrate that Nature makes the MECO and not the BH. There is a lot more published about this. My paper outlines the observations in the body, and the mathematical theory in the Appendices.

When I comment about problems with the Hawking/Suskind/Sarfatti papers, it all goes back to this profound difference in the model, and note that it is observations that force us to the MECO, not a contest

of who is the greatest among theoreticians and who is answering whose phone calls.

I was driven to the MECO model when I wanted to explain my observations. This is the key point in all black hole discussions.

--Rudy—

7. October 10, 2013: Email I sent to Dr. Mitchell

After being motivated by my conversations with my medical doctor friend and with Dr. Rudy Schild, I decided to call Dr. Edgar Mitchell to let him know what was taking place between myself, my medical doctor friend, and Rudy Schild. He informed me that he received Rudy's copy of a recent email he had sent to the MD and to myself and my previous communications between Rudy and the MD. He informed me that I was receiving valuable information and that I needed to pay attention and digest this information.

Edgar then informed me to begin to read his various academic papers on the Quantum Hologram. I decided to read several of Edgar's physics papers on his Quantum Hologram Theory of Consciousness. It was after I began to read various physics papers that Edgar sent me on his Quantum Holographic Theory of Consciousness that I began to write my own paper titled "The Quantum Hologram Theory of Consciousness and the Contact Modalities. I was incorporating Edgar's theory with my information on the Contact Modalities. It was the first time that the term "***The Contact Modalities***" was ever used.

I also listened to an extensive interview with Edgar and summarized the interview in a subsequent email to several members of the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation which stated as follows:

Dear friends:

We all know Edgar and he is a dear friend of many of us. Now, let's get to understand one fundamental theory of our reality-- Edgar's specific "Quantum Hologram Consciousness Theory". When Edgar began to disseminate this theory in the mid-1980s, even before the publication of Michael Talbot's "The Holographic Universe" which was published in 1991, few accepted Edgar's analysis. Today, his theory is gaining widespread momentum even among some members in the physics community.

Do not confuse Edgar's theory with the Holographic theory associated with Leonard Susskind's Black Hole thermodynamics. Edgar's theory is in fact a derivative of David Bohm's QH theory except for the fact that Edgar added a "spiritual consciousness twist" involving Edgar's extensive research on Consciousness, quantum non-locality, and PSI.

I recently listened to an extensive interview with Edgar and Edgar's most mind-blowing concepts are the following:

- 1. "human kind is evolving toward the description of deity that the ancients thought existed, in other words, omnipotent, omniscient". He suggests that there is in fact a "Divine Intelligence".*

2. *His theory states that "nature does not lose its experience" (confirming the academic research of physicists Popp, Frohlich, Sheldrake, Benveniste, Marcer, Schempp and others). Specifically, he states that "Quantum Holographic formalism demonstrates that nature does not lose its experience. That the experience of evolution is still in the natural memory-- that species are capable of resonating with that information utilizing that information as their own and thus continuing to organize, evolve, participate and grow." Reviewe the latest books by Dr. Rupert Sheldrake who incorporates Edgar's theories on this topic.*

3. *"So that model would tend to incorporate an overriding creative function, a reincarnating phenomenon, a consciousness phenomenon that is a learning phenomenon. We can write an equation to demonstrate that right now."*

4. *"We cannot show with this current modeling that consciousness survives death. Metaphysically, many people think that is true but within science we cannot demonstrate it is true. But the Quantum Holographic modeling suggest that the experience of a lifetime can be used, realized, and absorbed by a subsequent human being. I say a metaphor for that is that it is impossible to tell the difference with this modeling between an old soul and a new soul with a new memory. They are indistinguishable within this model which means that even if consciousness were not to be found to survive death, that the experience of the prior life is available in the current life for use as though there were a discarnate consciousness. Thus, the issue to solve the model, which we have not been able to do in a scientific sense, is 'Does Consciousness Survive Physical*

Death?’ But we do not know how to answer this question scientifically at this point.”

WOW, Edgar is providing a scientific (or if you prefer, a quasi-scientific) explanation for reincarnation!!!

The rest of the interview and his article is fascinating. He is quite articulate and spoon feeds the audience on these very complicated issues. Heavy duty guys and gals!!!!!!

Interview with Edgar on his version of the Quantum Hologram Theory: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-4U2sNtJKEU&list=PLA03BC3CB217E38AB>

*Edgar's non-academic article on his version of the Quantum Hologram Theory
<http://www.edmitchellapollo14.com/naturearticle.htm>*

8. October 11, 2013: Email Sent by MD re Entropy

After the MD provided me with his physics lessons on the 2 fundamental forces in physics, presented in a detailed discussion of the “physics of entropy”, I arranged for a short conference call today with the MD, with Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. Jude Currivan, and Ralph Steiner. The following was his response to today’s brief Skype meeting:

“Dear Lady and Gentlemen:

It was a pleasure speaking with everyone today, as always, and I thank you all in advance for your feedback in helping me construct a “toy universe” cosmological model.

The specific question/thought experiment I have is as follows:

Let us assume we have an ideal gas in a box with a volume (V); the gas has a temperature (T), and a pressure (P) applied by a couple of weights to the airtight but mobile lid on the top of the box seals the gas inside the box:

Underneath the box is a heat source that can generate a heat (Q). If we hold the pressure (P) constant, we can trivially cause an increase in the volume (V) of our system by raising its temperature (T) with the assistance of our heat source (as related by the combined gas law).

However, let's now assume that the box is adiabatic, and neither heat nor matter can enter or leave it. If we continue to hold pressure (P) constant, somewhat counterintuitively, the temperature (T) of the ideal gas would increase as its volume (V) increases. The question is: how would this increase in volume actually be accomplished in practice?

Ostensibly, as suggested by the Maxwell relations, one could do so by altering the “entropy” of the system – but again, how would this actually be done?

As inspired by Edgar Mitchell, I shall close with an uplifting Sanskrit quote:

***“Whoso performeth – diligent, content –
The work allotted him, whate’er it be,
Lays hold of perfectness! Hear how a man
Findeth perfection, being so content:
He findeth it through worship – wrought by work –
Of Him that is the Source of all which lives,
Of HIM by Whom the universe was stretched.”***

– The Bhagavad Gita, Chapter XVIII

Thank you,

XXXXXXXX (Name of the Medical Doctor) ”

The following is the email response from Astrophysicist Dr. Rudy Schild (all of the email addresses have added XXXXs to hide the emails of these individuals:

Schild, Rudolph <rschild@cfa.harvard.edu>

To: Jude Currivan <jude@XXXXXcurrivan.com>

Cc: RALPH STEINER <ralfnstein@>_XXXXXXX.net>, Rey Hernandez <reineriohernandez@gmail.com>

Dear XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (MD),

I am finally getting caught up, and now want to take up your question. I can't figure out how to attach my download of it to this reply, so if you need a reminder of the question, you can find it upstream.

The answer has to do with conservation of energy. Your question is, if I consider a process in which the gas cannot be heated but the volume is increased at constant pressure. The answer is very simple. The process required a lot of work, defined as a force moving the movable wall of the box to contract the gas volume at constant pressure. Or if the gas is expanding the gas, then it is doing work, again defined as a force operating over a distance. In either case, the work done is energetically equivalent to the change in gas properties, in this case changing the volume of the gas at constant pressure.

As usual, the problem of understanding is that you cannot talk about gas effects without first carefully devising an experiment where the system is completely isolated from external influences, which you did partly by specifying that the enclosure is adiabatic.

Entropy did not come into play because work was done onto or by the system, so energy cannot be conserved until the system is made to include the constraining box containing the gas.

The sketch of the process was useful in defining the question, and I hope that my answer is OK with Ralph and Jude. Cheers. -- Rudy--

9. Only 2 Fundamental Forces in Physics

Today, Saturday, October 13, 2013, I had a lengthy telephone conversation with my MD friend. He informed me that he had previously "reversed engineered" the cosmology of the standard universal laws of physics. He then informed me that there were not 4 fundamental forces in physics, which are universally accepted by the physics community. The medical doctor told me that instead of 4 fundamental forces, there are only 2 fundamental forces. The MD then began a very lengthy and detailed 2-hour explanation for the 2 fundamental forces. He told me that he was going to give me detailed digestible components so I can adequately begin to understand these complex concepts. These were the concepts that I did not fully understand in our previous conversation of these same topics.

The MD first mentioned a religious figure "Mani" several times. He informed me that Manichaeism was a major philosophical school of thought that was founded by the Iranian prophet Mani (c. 216–276 AD). Mani taught a dualistic concept of cosmology that is very similar to the unified physics concepts of the medical doctor. He informed me that Mani had a "download" of physics but could not translate it to modern physics and instead translated it to theology. He was relating Mani's dualistic concept of cosmology not from a theological perspective but on the dualistic cosmology of his writings. He encouraged me to read about Mani and his theory.

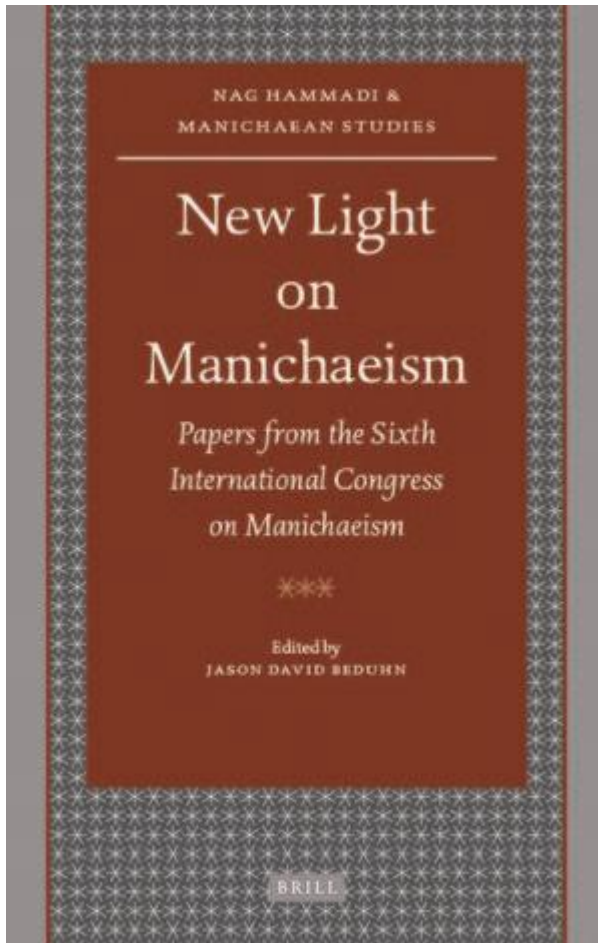
What I read on Wiki was that "Manichaeism taught an elaborate dualistic cosmology describing the struggle between a good, spiritual world of light, and an evil, material world of darkness."

My friend informed me that there are only two forces in the universe and not the 4 fundamental forces universally accepted by almost all physicists. He initially told me that a simplistic, but not accurate, way of describing these two forces as “Good and Evil”, similar to this religious figure Mani.

Wikipedia also stated "Mani believed that the teachings of Buddha, Zoroaster, and Jesus were incomplete, and that his revelations were for the entire world, calling his teachings the "Religion of Light."

"Manichaeism is also noted to have claimed that Mani was the reincarnation of different religious figures from Buddha, Lord Krishna, Zoroaster, and Jesus." <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manichaeism>

The MD then compared Manichaeism teachings to the dualistic formation of reality promoted by Dr. Edgar Mitchell. He informed me how Edgar used the term dyadic in his discussions on the Quantum Hologram theory of Consciousness. He then used Edgar's own language from his writings so I can begin to understand the concepts of "dyadic".



He informed me that the name “dyadic” derives from observing that an impressive number of dualisms in descriptions of reality are in fact complementary, inseparable attributes of nature, such as wave/particle, mind/body, yin/yang, etc. It is observed that evolved organisms learn and appear to have volition. The model extends the notion of dualisms by recognizing that “existence” and “knowing” are dyadic labels we can use to describe two fundamental facets of reality experienced by evolved anthropic beings. Energy and information are basic attributes in nature.

Information is defined as mere *patterns* of energy. Therefore, energy and information may be viewed as dyadically coupled from the origin of the universe. The organization of energy is the basis of all existence--information is the basis of all knowing.

He then went on to describe the Mind of GOD as an information storage device. Similar to Edgar’s teachings, he stated that our universe is an evolving universe which is self-organized comprised of both matter and information and displays both existence and knowing. “Knowing” is used in a general sense of apprehending and utilizing information.

He informed me that it is the dyadic coupling of information and matter that leads to the entropic force of reaching stasis—a state of equilibrium. This is what he meant by the use of “2 Fundamental Forces in Physics” and not that the religious concept that the universe is a literal battle between “Good and Evil”.

My MD friend gave me an extensive teaching that there are only 2 fundamental forces in physics by using similar language-- language that Edgar has also used in his writings. He then proceeded to give me a two-hour lecture on the physics of Entropy in our Cosmology. After the extensive lecture he questioned my understanding of the lecture by asking various questions. He then informed me that I had a good understanding of the lecture.

He then informed me that I have the capacity of understanding his physics lessons but if someone did not have this capacity, he told me that he would tell this person that the 2 fundamental forces are simply “Good and Evil”.

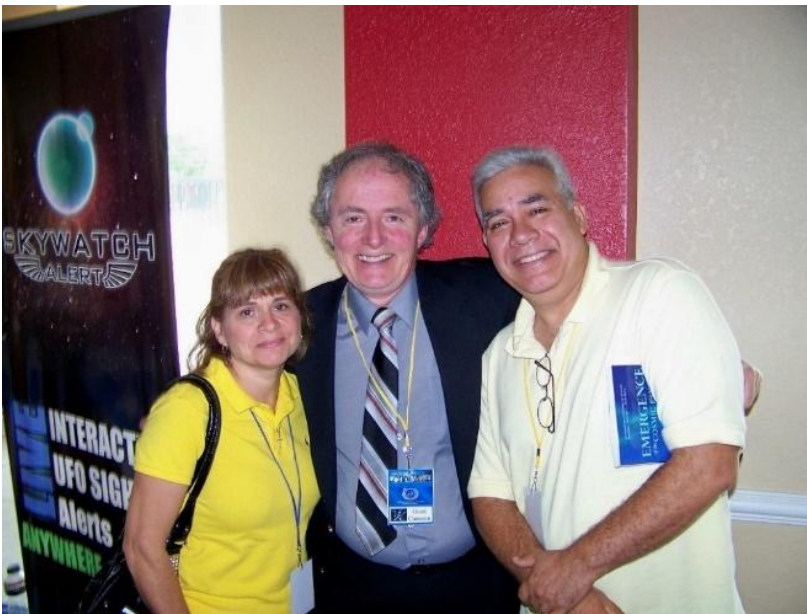
9. October 14-17, 2013: A Visit to North Carolina to Validate the Medical Doctor

Shortly after my lengthy telephone conversation with the MD on Saturday afternoon, I once again had major doubts about this medical doctor. I began to think that this man had severe mental issues. My rationalist mentality once again returned. I thought that I was simply imagining many of my experiences and that this man was crazy. Why was I listening to him! All of the things he was telling me was physically impossible. **I told myself to close off all communications with this crazy madman. If I did not, I was convinced that I, once again, would go crazy and start to drink!**

Later that Sunday evening, on October 14th, I had this constant thought that I needed to see another experiencer named Christopher Bledsoe who lived in rural North Carolina. I had previously communicated with him only once before but the communication was 16 months ago. My ex-wife and I attended our first UFO Conference in Sebring, Florida which occurred on May 10-12, 2013. We both attended an “Experiencer Workshop” that was held by researcher Yvonne Smith early that Sunday morning. During this workshop many individuals spoke about seeing a few UFOs and Orbs-- minor experiences IMO.

When my wife and I spoke about our experiences, everyone paid attention. Mouths were wide open. We told everyone about our numerous experiences including the miraculous medical healing of our paralyzed dog by an Energy Being in our living room.

After the morning Experienter workshop, a man approached my ex-wife and I. He introduced himself as Grant Cameron and he told me that he had just returned from the home of an experienter named Chris Bledsoe. He then told me that he personally saw a miraculous medical healing of Mr. Bledsoe's black labrador retriever. Mr. Cameron then told me the details of the medical healing he saw at the backyard of Mr. Bledsoe.



Grant then asked me if I wanted to talk to Mr. Bledsoe. I said sure. He then called him on his cell phone. He then told Chris of my story and of the medical healing of our dog by an Energy Being. We spoke very briefly, maybe for 10 minutes. We exchanged

phone numbers and we agreed to chat in the near future. I never did follow-up with Chris and he also never did call me. I had completely forgotten about this man. **Then, all of a sudden, on Sunday evening, 16 months after my communication with Grant Cameron and Chris Bledsoe, I had this strong intuition to see this person who was a complete stranger. What the hell was going on!!!**

The next day, Monday morning, October 14, 2013, I was overwhelmed with the need to go see this total stranger who lived in North Carolina. What the hell was going on!! As the day went on, this sensation was growing stronger and stronger. I felt like I was a crack addict and I needed my fix. Again, I was struggling trying to fight this

sensation which just completely overwhelmed me. Again, what the hell was going on!!

The following day, Tuesday, I could not resist the sensation. I had to go see this man in North Carolina. I then looked up his phone number and called him. I told him that we spoke in May of 2012, that we were introduced by Grant Cameron. I told him that both of our dogs had a miraculous medical healing. He remembered who I was. I then told him that I needed to see him. Chris told me **“I have time now; we can talk now”**. I said **“you do not understand, I need to physically see you”**. He stated **“But why, why do you physically need to see me.”** I responded, ***“I DO NOT KNOW WHY I NEED TO SEE YOU”***.

At that point I thought that he might think I was a mentally deranged person. He would have been correct because I also thought that I had severe mental issues. He told me that he had a full house and did not have space for me to stay at his home. I told him not to worry and that I would stay at a nearby cheap motel. He then told me to come by and he gave me his address. That same night, Wednesday, October 15, 2013, I departed for North Carolina at 12 am to see a perfect stranger. I did not know why I was travelling for 10 hours non-stop on Interstate 95 to see a total stranger.

When I got finally arrived at 10 am, I initially met with Mr. Bledsoe and he later introduced me to his wife. I had no idea why I was forced to see him. I did not ask Chris any questions on that first day and he did not tell me about any of his experiences. For the rest of the morning and afternoon I told him all, I mean "all" of the details of what was happening to me. I even told him of my physics lessons by the MD who I suspected was a “special” human being. I also told him of my numerous physics

downloads and my relationship with the other Ph.D. physicists. I was saturating him with one crazy experience after another. He probably thought that I was a crazy madman because I was presenting him with non-stop paranormal contact experiences via the Contact Modalities and with my various experiences with various forms of Non-Human Intelligence.

I specifically told him of my most recent experiences which were primarily physics related. I told him of all of the downloads I was receiving and of the cosmology and physics lessons I was receiving from the MD and the Ph.D. physicists. I told Chris that I was struggling with my experiences, including my experiences with the MD who was saturating me with numerous lessons. I also told him that I was dreaming and waking up with physics equations. I also told him that I was in the process of forming a “FREE Physics Group” comprised of Ph.D. physicists. I also told Chris that I was reading advanced physics articles, even though I did not understand them, but I would get an intuition which article was important or not. I would then send the article to the Ph.D. physicist and the MD to get feedback. The majority of the time the articles were very important for a Unification Theory of Physics. I told Mr. Bledsoe that I would continuously accept my experiences and then later dismiss them because of my on again and off again battles of accepting or rejecting my experiences. I also told him that I had a constant battle trying to accept the MD as possibly a human with very unique savant gifts, that he possibly was a Non-Human Intelligence, and at other times I reverted back to thinking he was a crazy madman. I also told him about my emotional and psychological difficulties trying to accept these experiences.

Later that first evening Chris began to open up and told me about some of his experiences. **By the second day, Chris also told me that he was also receiving physics downloads.** Chris told me that he did not understand most of the physics information he received. What he did tell me was as follows:

Rey, I do not understand the majority of the physics information I am receiving. The only thing I understood is when they told me that “There are not 4 fundamental forces in physics but only 2 fundamental forces.”

What he did tell me is that he was informed that the two forces can be described as "Good and Evil".

Chris does not have a background in science or physics. He even told me that ***“I am just a country boy from rural North Carolina”***. My MD friend, however, is highly trained in advanced mathematics and physics and he was able to articulate to me, step by step, his entropic principle of the dual forces in our Greater Reality.

Chris told me that he did not understand most of the physics information he received in his downloads but what he did understand was when he was informed that **“There are not 4 fundamental forces in physics but only 2 fundamental forces.”** This was the same information that my MD told me just 3 days before. He had given me a two-hour physics lecture on this subject, mainly discussing the entropic principle of two opposing forces reaching an equilibrium and that this was the fabric of how the Mind of GOD, our Greater Reality works. It was at this point that I decided to totally dismiss the MD because I feared continuously going “down the Rabbit Hole” and my fear of going crazy.

The MD told me that I understood his lecture on the dualistic forces of how Entropy works in our Consciousness based reality but if someone would not be able to understand it, he would tell them that the two opposing forces were “Good and Evil”.

He told me that this was NOT correct but this will allow someone to understand the concept of duality.

The next day after receiving this physics information from my MD friend, I again began to dismiss him as a crazy mad man.

When Chris told me this same information three days after I was told this information by the MD, all of my intuitive bells and whistles began to ring all over me. I felt an energy run throughout my body and my hair stood up.

I immediately realized the reason why I needed to see Chris Bledsoe. The reason was not to actually talk to Chris Bledsoe, but to have him repeat to me the same exact information that my MD friend had told me three

days before. The reason was to finally accept the MD and his teachings. Let me explain.

When I heard the MD give me his teaching of the dual entropic nature of our spiritual and physical reality, I understood what he was telling me. Nevertheless, I once again began to think he was crazy and totally dismissed him. The reason for the visit was to receive information that what the MD was teaching me was valid and I should not dismiss the MD. Similar to the time I began to drink after Mary Rodwell and Marylyn Hughes channeled a Non-Human Intelligence, I was sent another experiencer (Fernando) to “wake me up” and to get back to my mission. The same happened with my meeting with Chris Bledsoe. I was sent to meet Chris so I can once again “wake up”, accept the MD and his teachings, and for me to get back to my mission.

The reason why the MD sent me on this trip to North Carolina was not to accept what Chris was telling me, that the opposing forces were actually “Good and Evil” from a religious context. Instead, I understood from the MD that these terms were just an analogy.

The conveyance was the message of dualistic entropic forces in our consciousness-based multidimensional reality, and not the message that our reality has good and evil forces from a religious context as Mr. Bledsoe was conveying to me.

The day after he taught me about the 2 fundamental forces in our multidimensional reality, I once again began to question my relationship

with this MD and thought that he was a crazy madman. I continued to deny what he was telling me and I decided to break off all communications with this person. I had always struggled with understanding the many “paranormal” experiences I was having via the Contact Modalities and now the experiences with the MD. Once again, my previous “rational” and materialistic mindset returned.

At the Home of Experienter Chris Bledsoe



After this experience with Mr. Bledsoe, I realized that what the MD told me was correct-- that our conscious-based reality was comprised of dualistic entropic forces, forces that were both spiritual and material, that were constantly trying to reach a point of entropic stability-- trying to reach an equilibrium.

It was at this point that I became upset and thought the following:

“Why did this jerk (the MD) send me all the way to rural North Carolina just so I can learn not to question him?” I was at a point of totally dismissing him but I realized that I had this experience so I can get a validation that what he was telling me was true.

He could have convinced me in another way instead of having me drive 10 hours each way to rural North Carolina to receive this

information. I was upset. I then went outside and screamed to the MD with my mind. I yelled out the following:

***OK, OK... I BELIEVE YOU; I BELIEVE YOU.
YOU ARE VERY REAL!***

The same thing happened after the Channeling experience with Mary Rodwell and Marilyn Hughes, where he told me verbatim what the two ladies told me during their channeling session. I began to drink for 5 straight days and then I was sent Fernando Kearny, a “messenger”, to slap me into reality and accept the MD as real. The same thing happened with Chris Bledsoe. These two individuals were utilized as messengers to lead me back to my mission, to my work of academic research on the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities.

Since that date, I no longer question the Medical Doctor and his special gifts. I know that he is a human being but he also has “special gifts”. I also understood that he chose to tutor me on the complex issues of the nature of our Greater Reality. I then began to take his teachings on cosmology and spirituality seriously and we began a 4-year relationship of teacher and pupil. Over the next 4 years, my physics downloads and my paranormal experiences continued and they accelerated. I continued to see various diverse beings that would materialize for less than one minute and then dematerialize in front of me. I would also continue to “call down” CAP-UFOs who were primarily comprised of football field size large objects, very low to the ground, and comprised of light and energy. My physics education continued until late 2016 and then they began to slowly diminish. My physics downloads now only occur once or twice per year. Nevertheless, the fruit of my relationship with the MD was the publication of my many books on the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities.

10. Monday Oct 21, 2013 -- Telepathic Communications with MD

As previously stated, I am only presenting two months of receiving physics downloads and cosmology, spirituality and physics communications from my MD friend-- the months of October and November 2013. Much of the experiences are repetitive and this is the reason why I only mentioned this two-month time period. *The following is an example of telepathic communication between the MD and one of our physicists, Ralph Steiner.*

After my experience in North Carolina, where Chris Bledsoe informed me of the same message I had received from the medical doctor about the 2 fundamental forces in physics, I stopped questioning whether I was crazy or not and I stopped questioning whether the MD was insane. I did not know what he really is and I really did not care at this point. I did not know if he was a human savant genius in physics and math, whether he obtained all of his information via mystical meditation and Astral Travel Experiences, or if he indeed was a Non-Human Intelligence occupying a human body. I did not know and I did not care. I was not going to rationalize the experience. Instead, I finally accepted the information he was providing me without any judgment. I was not going to lose my sanity trying to rationalize my experiences.

After my experience in North Carolina, I finally accepted my MD friend. I was no longer questioning whether he was a Non-Human Intelligence, where he was a savant with “special gifts”, etc. I did not

care anymore and just accepted his role as my mentor and friend. Needless to say, I no longer drink. For the second time, the Mind of GOD sent a messenger, this time it was Chris Bledsoe, to teach me to accept my spiritual MD friend.

I then began to have an acceleration of physics experiences and physics information. I continued to read advanced physics articles and would send them to Dr. Rudy Schild and other members of our FREE Physics Group. I continued to receive physics downloads on a weekly basis. I still continued to dialogue with my MD friend on a consistent basis and I would keep Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Claude Swanson, Dr. Jude Currivan and physicist genius Ralph Steiner to inform them about my conversations with the MD and the downloads I was receiving. Our FREE Physics Group would hold meetings every 2 to 3 months and the conversations were mind blowing. Most of these individuals, with the exception of Dr. Rudy Schild, were Experiencers and the topics that they discussed were truly incredible.

I will now present an example of how one of the FREE Physics Group members, Ralph Steiner, began to have telepathic communications with the MD. What follows are the actual email communications between Ralph, the MD, Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. Edgar Mitchell and myself. To summarize what happened, the MD was working on his Unification Theory paper and he asked Ralph Steiner to review one of his physics calculations for accuracy. What happened was that Ralph, while driving from Sacramento CA to Berkeley CA, a 90-minute drive on an interstate highway, received a download of a physics equation. He then spent 90 minutes solving the physics equation in his mind. When he got home and opened his email, he found an email from the MD requesting that Ralph review the attached physics calculation that the MD had solved. Guess

what was the problem? The same physics problem that Ralph was solving in his mind over his 90-minute drive. This was just one of many examples of what was happening with the MD and with myself and Ralph Steiner, a member of our FREE Physics Group. But this time this was documented in a series of emails. Let me present the details.

Ralph Steiner did not have a Ph.D. but all of the members of the FREE physics group acknowledged that Ralph was the genius superstar of the group. Ralph was a theoretical physicist without any academic titles. While the others had a Ph.D. in physics, they did not specialize in theoretical physics like Ralph. Ralph was also a major experimenter of the Contact Modalities. Just like the MD, Ralph was a child math and physics prodigy. Both were doing advanced calculus and physics at the age of 8.

In a 7th grade science fair, Ralph presented a very complex physics calculation in his science fair. Fortunately, one of the judges was a professor from Caltech, one of the top science-based universities in the world. He was not a physicist but had sufficient physics knowledge to begin to question Ralph. After questioning Ralph for 15 minutes, the Professor asked Ralph for the phone number of his parents and if he can give them a call later on. Within one week, Ralph and his parents were invited to Caltech to present his 7th grade physics project for two faculty members in the physics department. Ralph spent at least one hour on the blackboard drawing his physics equations and explaining how he developed the physics problem and solutions. The professors were stunned-- how can this young 11-year-old child know as much physics as an entering Ph.D. student in their physics department. Ralph later received a scholarship for a Ph.D. in their physics program.

Ralph did not complete his Ph.D. because 6 years after his enrollment he learned that the funders for his Ph.D. program was a group affiliated with major military contractors who wanted Ralph, and similar child prodigies enrolled in the same program, to work for military intelligence and military contractors after he received his Ph.D. This occurred during the Vietnam War. Ralph quit the program, avoided the military draft, and began to live in the Berkeley CA intellectual community.

Ralph had various CAP-UFO contact experiences while he was at Berkeley. One time he telepathically communicated with a CAP-UFO that he saw in downtown Berkeley. He telepathically communicated with this intelligence to move right and it did. He then told it to move left and it did. He then communicated that he wishes he had a camera to take a picture. Ralph then received a telepathic communication to return in one week and he was told the date and time and to appear at the same location. Ralph complied and brought a camera. The CAP-UFO timely appeared to Ralph where he took a series of pictures of the large orange orb appearing approximately 100 meters away.

Ralph also told me a story when he was a teen living in Berkeley and was camping with his girlfriend. Inside the tent, a large 1 meter tall by half a meter wide holographic tablet appeared to him. It was transparent, like a very large transparent Apple I-Phone. It then began to project advanced physics equations, continuously scrolling down the equations. Ralph realized that these were solutions to an advanced Unification Theory of Physics paper he had been working on for several years. He immediately went to his knapsack, pulled out his writing tablet and pen and starting writing down the physics equations.

This same exact experience happened to my friend Alberto Fernandez in his living room except Alberto had zero physics or math background. Alberto's wife, Rebeca Fernandez, also experienced this event but she saw Alberto explaining to her what he was watching but she could not see the Holographic projection. After half an hour of watching these physics equations from this transparent holographic tablet, Alberto simply walked away. I asked Alberto why we left. He response was that he was bored-- he could not understand any of these equations.

Ralph also told me about the details of some of his major contact experiences involving multidimensional spiritual intelligence, how he was brought by these Non-Human Intelligence to other dimensions where he received information about Cosmology, reincarnation and the nature of the human soul. This is similar information that I and the MD, and thousands of other CAP-UFO Contactees have received. Unfortunately, in Ralph's case, he was highly traumatized by these experiences but he recently has been able to process these experiences and is now able to move on with his life. I will leave out the details of these experiences.

The following is an email communication between Ralph Steiner and the MD where I was copied in the email communication. On purpose, I have deleted the email of the MD and Ralph Steiner and instead put a series of XXXX for their emails.

What you will read is that Ralph Steiner and the MD were having telepathic communications on how to solve a specific advanced physics equation.

Here is the initial email sent by the MD to me so I can forward it to Ralph Steiner

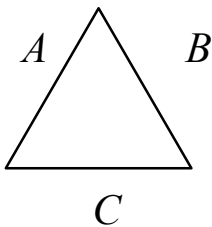
Date: Monday, October 21, 2013

Dear Ralph:

Let me please first start by emphasizing again what a pleasure and honor it is to have made your acquaintance. I have a favour to ask, which may seem simple but would significantly expedite production of a larger mathematical model that I'm working on (and which Rey is—justifiably—obsessed about, LOL).

I shall make every effort to describe what I'm looking for—which is probably, unfortunately, a partial differential equation—in plain English language, but please ask if I am unclear in any respect. I'm sure I knew the answer at one point but that it's locked in the realm of “passive knowledge” so this is kind of going to be like me humming a tune until you recognize a song, and I am eternally grateful for your patience.

1) This is a formula describing a triangle, with the sum total of its angles being 180 degrees (obviously). We begin from an equilateral triangle, with all sides being equal, and each angle equal to 60 degrees



2) The perimeter (P) of the triangle (the sum of sides $a+b+c$) must remain constant, no matter what (the area can be whatever it needs to be, to a limit of 0, to accommodate the specifications below).

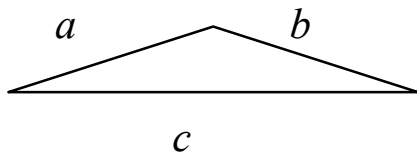
3) To make things simple, let's then start with the special case of converting our equilateral triangle to one that is isosceles (with side

$a=b$, effectively constituting one variable), with sides $a+b$ getting larger and side c (effectively a second variable) smaller. In this scenario, as the limit of side c approaches 0, so does the angle between a and b .

Simultaneously, as sides a and b grow (to the maximum limit of where either a or b equals $\frac{1}{2}P$), the angles between sides a & c and sides b & c each approach a limit of 90 degrees.

What is a formula to relate, on one the one hand, sides a & b (where $a=b$, and can be considered a single variable for practical purposes) as the limit of the angles opposite their sides approaches 90 degrees; and on the other hand, side c (as a second variable) where the limit of the angle opposite to side c approaches 0?

4) Next, we consider another special case, also of an equilateral triangle converted into an isosceles triangle. In this instance, we begin to collapse the “height” of the triangle, such that sides a & b eventually equal $\frac{1}{2}c$, and side c eventually equals $\frac{1}{2}P$.



As this occurs, the angle opposite c approaches a limit of 180 degrees, while the angles opposite sides a & b (with $a=b$, effectively constituting a single variable) eventually approach a limit of 0. How can this relationship be described formulaically?

Eventually, I’ll need to find a mathematical model relating a , b & c as three independent variables, but formulae describing the special cases in #3 and 4, above, should suffice for our immediate purposes.

Thank you again for your help,

XXXXXXX (MD - REDACTED)

Initial Email Response from Ralph Steiner to the MD

Ralph Steiner <ralfnXXXXXX@XXX.net>

To:<XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXMD>

Cc: Reinerio Hernandez <reineriohernandez@gmail.com>

Hi XXXXXXXXXXX (MD),

I just wanted to quickly let you know that I received your PDF and that I am responding to your questions. We're getting into some interesting math here, and I should at the very least be able to point you in the right direction for generating the functions that you are looking for.

Keep in mind that I still have a gargantuan writing assignment to complete for Rey and the FREE web site, and so I really do have to limit the amount of time that I spend either on the phone or responding to emails until that task is wrapped up. It's an article on the nature of human consciousness and ET contact, and Rey would like that before June 1st, so I'm kind of up to my gizzard in stuff to do with very little time to do it in.

Hold on. I'll be sending you my response to your questions either tonight or early tomorrow. In the process of writing it up, I discovered that I didn't have an adequate equation editor installed on my computer! So I had to divert some time to downloading and installing new software, quickly learning how to use it, and then get back to completing your write-up. Hopefully I'll be able to send a cogent response by early tomorrow at the latest.

By the way; it seems that you and I have been thinking about the same issues over the weekend...

Ralph

Response from Medical Doctor to Ralph Steiner

Dear Ralph:

Thank you so much for your reply! There's no rush on my end; I'm working on a lot of "arms" simultaneously (for lack of a better term). Notwithstanding, your assistance would just save me a lot of time in the long run were I to try to research this issue or, at worst, re-derive it on my own. I'm sure that someone, somewhere on Earth must have come up with this formula in the 300-or-so years since the "discovery" of calculus, and I would presume that advanced engineers, who often state that the triangle is the most "stable" shape, probably use it with regularity.

Also, do you know offhand any software containing commonly-used physics and math symbols and/or that can produce equations that can be copied onto a word processor (i.e., for eventual publication)?

Thank you again,

Tuesday, October 22, 2013 at 4:36 pm

Second Email Response from Ralph Steiner to the MD

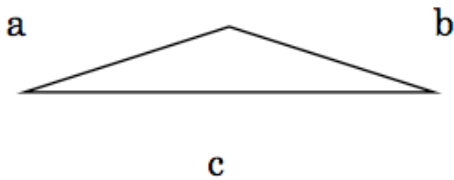
Hi XXXXXX (MD),

It's astounding, but we definitely are on the same wavelength. Since our phone conversation last week, I've been essentially contemplating the same set of issues that has given rise to your question!

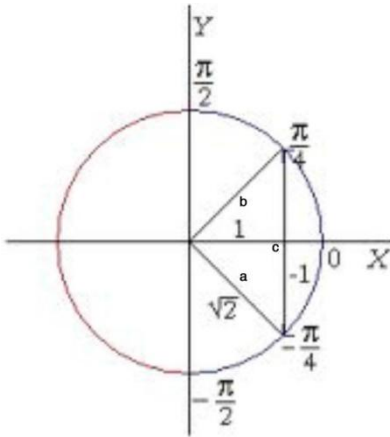
It appears that we have both been venturing into the realm of inverse trigonometric functions.

Inverse trig functions address circumstances where angular ratios define reciprocal covariant value sets constrained by at least two maximum and minimum limits. These functions are ideal for describing the cyclic, rotational and periodic behaviour observed in the dynamics of transverse sinusoidal waves. Thus, their broad applicability to optics, electrodynamics, EMF propagation, gravity wave propagation, quantum probability wave disbursement, and eventually, in more complex iterations, to holography. They can also be used to describe the space-like to time-like coordinate shifts that take place using Einstein's light cone model as outlined in the Special Theory, and can be of use determining space-time distortions associated with high relativistic acceleration or the equivalent proximity of very strong gravitational fields in the General Theory.

By choosing to use either an equilateral or isosceles triangle in your examples, you are evoking the restricted range of cyclic functions best described by inverse trig.



1) *If you start by inscribing your generalized isosceles triangle in a circle:*



Whereby the vertex at a_b is allowed to equal 0, and vertices c_a and c_b are placed at the circumference, the height from c to vertex a_b at 90 degrees will then be equal to 1. As you vary the length of side c , you will notice that it's maximum length then approaches the value of the circle's diameter as the height from c to vertex a_b approaches 0. Conversely, the lengths of sides a & b will always equal the radius of the circle even when the length of side $c=0$. The values will reverse as you cross the origin.¹

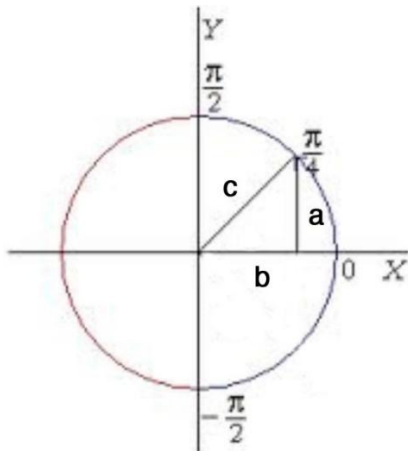
1. Depending upon the circle quadrant that you are selecting, your numerical values may be expressed in complex numbers featuring multiples of the square root of -1. This has profound implications for vector field analysis in wave mechanics. Examples: It allows for the theoretical identification of scalar waves and negative energy waves in electrodynamics, as well as potential back door entrance ports to hidden dimensional realms in quantum holography. It allows us to ask the question: Where does matter go when it blinks out of detectable existence in quantum phase space. These issues are silently and implicitly stored within the structure of this very simple formalism.

You should thus be able to calculate values for the sides of your triangle using the ratio of $\pi/4$, which in radians gives you an angle of 45 degrees when sides a & b are equal in length to the radius of the circle.

These variations can be simplified and generalized further by evoking a quadratic formula.

2) *General quadratic formulation for the isosceles:*

Modify the above diagram to just focus upon the top half of the original isosceles triangle, which is also an isosceles. Note that it's hypotenuse, side c , is now equal to the radius of the circle. Let us then assign a length for both equal adjacent sides a and b a value of x :



The general formulation for calculating values for sides **a** & **b** where both are of equal value **x**, goes like this:

$$x^2 + x^2 = 1 \quad 2x^2 = 1 \quad x^2 = 1/2$$

Thus we can anchor the function by determining that the lengths of sides a & b are equal to one half the square root of two when the hypotenuse, side c , is allowed to equal the radius of the circle. The angles at vertices c_b , c_a are 45 degrees. The angle at vertex a_b is 90 degrees. The second defines a regular SIN function in trigonometry, where the specific numerical values for sides a & b are a function of the adjacent angle where a intersects b , which is currently 90 degrees, and when the hypotenuse length equals the radius of the circle. So now we have a known function that we can work with to designate some of the values that you are seeking. This is done by establishing ratios between the triangle's sides and the corresponding adjacent angles. The set of possible values is thus constrained by the bounding parameters of the circle which itself has arrange of values up to 360 degrees. In Trig, this function is designated as: $\text{SIN } \pi/4$, and it yields the values for sides a & b .

This is a basic formalism for delineating constrained regular periodic functions.²

² All of classical continuous wave mechanics is built upon this fundamental analysis; soundwaves, water waves, electromagnetic waves, even interacting dispersion waves of quantum probabilities. Far more complex iterations can make use of Fourier transforms, convolutional integrals and partial differential equations. But the basic underlying trigonometric formalism remains.

Now that we have delineated a function that yields the length of sides a & b when side c 's length equals the radius of the circle, we can now take it a step further and ask the reverse question: What angle do we have to take the SIN of in order to obtain the value for x , which is the $\sqrt{2}/2$ relative to our anchoring circle?

This is called an inverse Trig function, and is traditionally stated algebraically as:

$$\arcsin \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2}$$

We are asking for the value of the angle if the known value x for both sides a & b is equal to $\sqrt{2}/2$ when the length of side c is equal to the radius of the circle. In this example, the answer will be $\pi/4$, because we just figured out that the SIN of $\pi/4$ is $\sqrt{2}/2$. So it's the inverse statement, completing a set of symmetrical trig functions that map our isosceles triangle to any circle of arbitrary radius. These two functions working in tandem should enable you to calculate the length of your triangle sides and the fluctuating height from vertex a_b to side c .

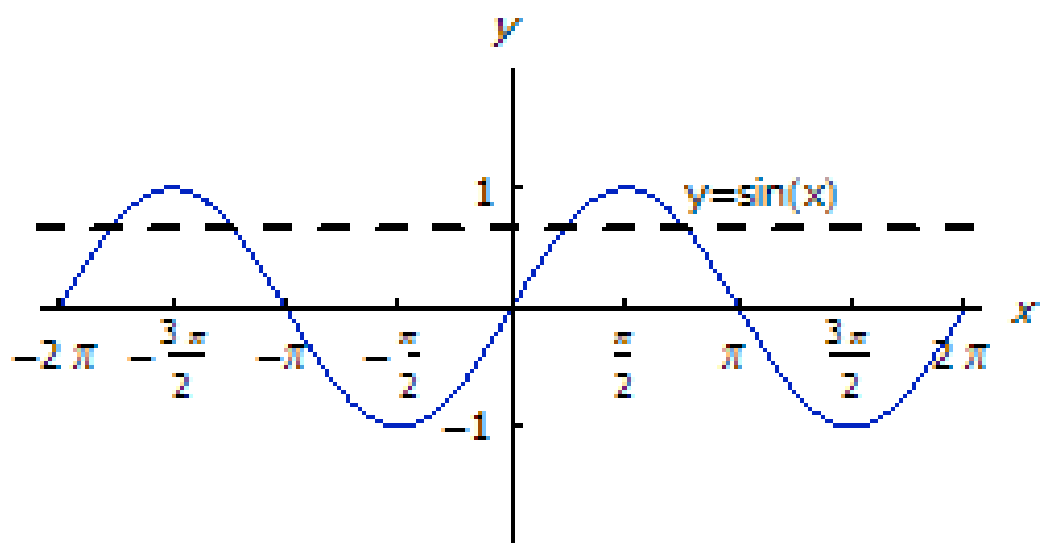
This is because we are splitting your original isosceles into two so that one half appears above the origin on the Y axis, and thus is expressed in positive numbers; while the second half appears below the origin on the Y axis, being expressed in negative numbers.

Now here's the kicker with broad implications:

Inverse trigonometric functions are important because they limit the range of possible values of a function to a finite set or domain. This is because we are delineating a specific angle to base our inquiry upon.

Because we are mapping our triangle on to the most symmetrical two-dimensional form that we know of as a reference standard, the circle, we

notice that both the SIN and ARC SIN functions repeat themselves at regular intervals over 360 degrees, yielding:



And here I leave it to your very fertile imagination to fill in the blanks!

I'd LOVE to talk to you on the phone about all of this stuff, but I've got to finish the consciousness article for Rey first before I allow myself to simply have fun.

So let's plan on doing a phone conversation next month. OK? In the meantime, enjoy the mystery,

Ralph

Wednesday, October 23, 2013

Email from Rey Hernandez to Ralph Steiner

All of this is just freaking crazy, LOL.

Did I tell that Sixto Paz called me this morning. My friend Alberto Fernandez gave him my phone number. He wanted to meet me. He called me without any previous communication with him-- just like Rudy did. I had never even heard of this guy 1 year ago and here is this guy, the most famous contactee in Latin America, calling me at my home. Folks are just dropping on my lap. I asked him for a private interview for FREE and he told me he was the one that was thanking me and that I have been "blessed".

It's enough to drive one insane!
Rey H.

[Quoted text hidden]

Ralph Steiner <XXXXXX@comcast.net>

To: Reinerio Hernandez <reineriohernandez@gmail.com>

FUCK!! Sixto is featured in my first documentary about the contactees!!! He's in Part 2 of the half hour modules, or the second half of the full hour version, which ever you choose to listen to.

This IS crazy, Rey. There is really no other way to describe what's going on. It is genuinely outrageous. And now XXXXX (MD) has me trolling through the very same trigonometric functions that I was spouting off about to Deb on our long drive up to Grass Valley for Mother's Day on Sunday! I literally was working on the same math problems in my head over the weekend. AHHHHH!!!!

I told Dan and Whitley that my life has become a continuous state of having my jaw drop down to my knees on a regular basis since I began working with you.

Ralph

[Quoted text hidden]

Email I sent to Dr. Rudy Schild on October 23, 2013

Hi Rudy:

I think you need to know what has been going on yesterday and today between Ralph and XXXXXX (MD). XXXXXX (MD) sent me an email and requested that I forward it to Ralph Steiner. It involved a specific Trigonometric function that XXXXXX (MD) was trying to solve for his Unification Theory Paper. You might not know but Ralph was a child math prodigy and took graduate level physics classes at Cal Tech while still in Middle School. Ralph then responded to me that this is the exact problem he was working on "in his head" while he was on a long drive with his wife to visit his family. Is this a coincidence?

This morning, I received a call to my home from Sixto Paz, the most famous Contactee in all of Latin America, to inform me that he was here in Miami and that he wanted to see me. He has had lifelong contact with ETs and is famous for publicly stating where the ET craft will appear and over the many years they appeared when and where he predicted. He became very famous because these experiences have been documented with TV camera crews, newspaper reporters, and with hundreds of witnesses. We made an arrangement for a one-on-one meeting for this Thursday and he agreed to be interviewed for FREE. I never even knew who this guy was a year ago and did not know that he was in Miami. Is this a Coincidence?

I am attaching 2 documents: XXXXXX (MD's) original email on the trigonometric problem and email communications between XXXXXX (MD) and Ralph. Maybe you can also help with this problem?

Rudy: what is going on? It just seems so crazy. Rey

c. **Cosmology Lessons for the Month
of November 2013**

1. **November 5, 2013:
The Physics of How a UFO Craft Operates**

Email forwarded from Ralph Steiner to Dr. Rudy Schild

Rudy:

This is what Ralph sent me regarding your "Modern Miracles" article and your discussion on how crafts operate:

"Yes; If you recall, I made reference to the end of Rudy's article in our phone conversation yesterday. Rudy laced the last few paragraphs with three general references to mathematical formulations used in calculating parameters for the QH. I concur. In fact, that's where I was going with my theory back in '65, but I had conceptually jumped ahead of my formalistic vocabulary, and had started to dabble in creating my own calculus to articulate it. That's when the two profs offered me the \$50 K and said that I needed to go to grad school ASAP.

As far as XXXXXXXXX (the MD), is concerned: He's a TRIP!!! He's talking about compounded frames of reference in Special Relativity, and that was an early conundrum that eventually led Einstein to propose General Relativity and the curved space-time manifold formalism.

What Rudy is doing however, is articulating the notion that a ship's inertial mass can be defeated quantum mechanically by vector-scalar transforms in Hilbert Space, so that instant accelerations can take place

with no G stress on the occupants of the craft. I concur with those statements 100%. I discussed this matter at length with an engineering physicist from SLAC more than 20 years go.

The exact EMF frequency bands within which a UFOs inertial mass can be quantum mechanically "radiated away" have been calculated with precision by formal Manhattan Project physicist, the late Dr. James McCampbell, and it is well within the detected microwave signature often associated with hovering and accelerating UFOs. So Rudy has nailed the operant principle, the "active ingredient" of instant acceleration, so to speak. You can "envelope" a craft in it's own quantum-gravometric capsule and drag those local space-time parameters around with you. You are effectively "off the grid" that way.

More later, Ralph"

2. What is Time? - November 8, 2013

This is Rudy's initial comments after reading the emails from a “young woman”, whose identity and comments have been crossed out.

The two paragraphs by XXXXXXXXXXXX are a home run. He is all he claims to be. I would like to comment on them, one at a time, and complete a document that should appear on the FREE site under RESEARCH. I appreciate that he wrote in bold face, and propose to reply in blue, so he can reply in black to create a dialogue document. Let me say at the outset that this is the most profoundly correct document I have ever seen, and will show it to Edgar when it has evolved. I would add that my role is just to translate this document into the vocabulary of current university science, to make it more accessible to as many people in all fields, including consciousness research, as possible. In the future I want to ask XXXXXXXXXXXX about black holes and the nature of the Universe of Universes.

Comments from “young person” XXXXXXXXXXXX

Rudy: This is also my understanding. Time is an aspect of the quantum hologram that becomes physical reality by consciousness creating the conjugate wave to give reality to the quantum possibility of existence. Everything in our physical Universe has the same helicity (chirality) and consciousness, created in the brain and now recognized in the mirror symmetry of brain function in the R/L lobes, create the opposite chirality.

Comments from “young woman” XXXXXXXXXXXX

Rudy: Here we see the origin of astrology; the origin of the movements is in reality in the quantum space, and the reality is more likely to manifest to humans by their consciousness perceiving what is potential in quantum hologram terms. Thus, the quantum potential of planet motion and planet location affects the state of human consciousness giving rise to human experience being synchronized with astronomical planetary alignment.

Rudy: But XXXXXXXXXX is saying more. The intimate relationship described here is the origin of the Einstein General Relativity (GR) Theory that mixes space and time by creating curvature in space-time. And XXXXXXXXXX emphasizes that the Quantum Hologram. (QH) is more real as an existence reality than the perceived physical reality.

Comments from “this young person” XXXXXXXXXX

Rudy: I believe that the "linear energy of our consciousness" is the brain's beta rhythm. This function of the brain that originates in the rhythm of the heartbeat as a quadrupole double-octave (4 X 4) causes a consciousness that is at 16 beats per heartbeat, or near 16 Hz, and produces a series of brain correlations of the brain response to the hologram pattern and, with its reverse chirality, creates physical reality. In the mathematics of university quantum mechanics, the brain creates the mirror image of the quantum hologram, which is mathematically the complex conjugate, which collapses the wave function.

Rudy: This is the "closest in resonance to the human consciousness" that XXXXXXXXXX describes, and the Phase Conjugate Adaptive Resonance (PCAR) that Edgar Mitchell discusses.

Comments from XXXXXXXXXXXX

Rudy: This is equivalent to saying that the collective consciousness is a kind of collective soul that picks the quantum reality it is most in resonance with and creates the favored reality from a broader range of possibilities. This happens at beta frequency ~16 HZ and the sequencing of these collapses of the QH in sequence creates the linearity of time. Thus although the equations of physics are time symmetrical, but consciousness is not, so physical reality created from collective consciousness creates a linear time.

Comments from XXXXXXXXXX

Amen. To be continued. XXXXXXXXXXXX gets the last word. Please add further comments in no-bold black font.

Best wishes to all. --Rudy--

Ralph Steiner's comments to Rudy's Nov 8 email

Rey,

I agree with ALL of these statements! Especially when Rudy points out that XXXXXXXXXXXX observations support the phase conjugate adaptive resonance idea that Edgar has articulated. In essence, this is the process whereby we "grab" possible futures from a range of probable futures, and thereby "collapse the wave function" down to linearity and discard uncertainty principle resonance echos. The many possible worlds that we inherently inhabit then become one with every

micro-choice that we make, and we string those micro-choice points together like frames on a spool of movie film. By ingrained habit and acculturation, those micro-choices take place several times per second as we engage in constant reality testing via our time-locked physical senses. It's an individual nervous system process, and it's also socialized. What this means is that reality as we experience it is sculpted and reinforced by our collective consciousness, a loud quantum 'drum beat' if you will. We co-create a consensus reality that exhibits consistency in linear time, which itself is a fictitious artifact of the phase conjugate wave front interference process. This process eliminates extraneous dimensions or degrees of freedom that we normally would enjoy in quantum phase space. (When we are souls or Angels...) This is how we put on blinders when we are in the material world of incarnation. And yes, I couldn't agree more: Time as we know it is an illusion. I've been struggling for years to find a vocabulary to articulate how time is a product of phase space resonance interference and wave function collapse. Thus far, it appears that Dr. Hartmut Müller has come the closest to what I am getting at.

One of the reasons that I'm attracted to Loop Quantum Gravity is that this theory has identified a fundamental indivisible quantum unit of space at the Planck intervals. And it's testable via astronomy. We don't have to knock quarks out of protons in order to prove this. This also therefore opens up the possibility for the quantum atomization of time as well. It also suggests that perhaps we can view the cosmological process of Inflation, the rapid, instantaneous expansion of space following the Big Bang as potentially an additive phase space interference artifact. (So much for "Dark Energy".) In other words, Müller's gravitational "shock wave" produced by the initial Big Bang

event rebounded and interfered with itself, and this phase interference resulted in an explosive fractal multiplication of harmonic intervals of itself, carving out multitude regions of scale, all slightly out of phase, but still in harmonic resonance with one another. This would drive a run-away proliferation of fractal space-like units, which at the Planck scales, would be identified as an increase in the density of "space granulation"; experienced as sudden rapid expansion within the constrained four-dimensional space-time manifold. This is where you would get your Dirac zero-point fluctuations. Thus, the illusory state of physical separation that we observe throughout this Universe. This illusion of spatial separation is negated by returning to a higher dimensional quantum phase resonance decoding, which we also call "entanglement", or the Einstein-Poldolsky-Rosen Effect. (Poor Albert. He was really a quantum theorist DESPITE himself!)

Entanglement is our statistical primordial state of Unity. It's reachable by pure consciousness. That's why meditation works. And that's why certain imaging technologies are capable of rendering the "spirit world" visible to us if they are based upon phase resonance principles. And that's why UFOs can negate gravity, discharge inertia, and come and go as they please. Pop goes the weasel.

My two cents worth so far.

Amazing. There's so much basic agreement in this group. Truly awesome. Feel free to circulate.

Ralph

My response to Ralph Steiner's email to Rudy - Nov 8, 2013

Ralph: Wow. about 2 hours ago, "My Physics Friend" called me to verbally explain the mechanics of time and it was almost identical to what you and Rudy told me in these emails. All of this occurred today. This is just crazy. I told him to please put it down in writing so I can properly digest the information he presented and he agreed. I told him it was going in one ear and out the other, LOL. He will get back to me tomorrow.

I cannot pretend to understand even 5% of what you, Rudy and the MD are telling me. This is why all three of you always take the time to translate your knowledge to me in a way that I can understand the basics of these very difficult concepts. I am merely a facilitator between all of you, including the Non-Human Intelligence that all of us are working with. As you know, I am just a "puppet" being guided by the Universal Mind".

Ralph: this is truly crazy. These are exciting times and we have not even formally started the FREE Physics Group. LOL.

Rey H.

[Quoted text hidden]

Ralph Steiner <ralfnstein@comcast.net>

To: Reinerio Hernandez <reineriohernandez@gmail.com>

Giggle. What this all means is that fundamental truths are fundamentally available to all outposts in the One Mind.

Reinerio Hernandez <reineriohernandez@gmail.com>

To: Ralph Steiner <ralfnstein@comcast.net>

You are a riot. I have so much to learn from you. You, “My MD Friend” and Rudy, have to pay your rent while you are on this material reality by writing monthly articles for FREE. LOL
[Quoted text hidden]

Ralph Steiner <ralfnstein@comcast.net>

To: Reinerio Hernandez <reineriohernandez@gmail.com>

WOW! Now, to a down to earth retired professional non-profit fundraiser like myself: Somebody then has to start rooting for the turnips and scallions! Don't look at me (yet). I just work here.

R

Email from Ralph Steiner responding to MD's original email informing me that "Times Does Not Exist. I was copied

We know, and XXXXXXXXXXXX (MD) is absolutely right.

This is what I wrote to you in a recent email, which I forwarded to you (emphasis added):

"Theory of the Non-Existence of Time"

I would focus my immediate efforts on trying to understand this concept, if I were you; I know you can do it! Admittedly, it's not easy, but once you do, it'll open up a vast new realm of knowledge and insight for you.

"Time" is a distinctly human (or, more specifically, a Western/European) construct. All of "time" exists simultaneously, as does all of "space;" the notion of a discrete "past" and "future" is nonsensical. A more helpful/accurate framework is the notion of "entropy" and its opposite, sometimes called "negentropy," and how systems, including living things, can gain or lose these properties. Incidentally, because "time" does not exist, there is actually no "past" that you can "time travel" back to; the "past" is just a given system in a less entropic state. Because there are so many more possible configurations as to how a system that loses entropy could arrange itself, the "past" is ironically much, much harder to predict than the "future..." Unfortunately, this is an exquisitely delicate topic, and I'm severely constrained as to what I can further state in writing, but I'm sure I could help point you in the right direction."

My Response to the MD - November 9, 2013

Dear "XXXXXX (MD):

I hope you do not mind including Ralph in this conversation because he is also familiar with the communication between Rudy and XXXXXXXXXXXX. I also would like to listen to his response to your "profound" statements regarding your next to last sentence

"Because there are so many more possible configurations as to how a system that loses entropy could arrange itself, the "past" is ironically much, much harder to predict than the "future..."

If we all have "past lives", and they are readily available to so many of us, why can we not also readily "see" our future lives?

November 12, 2013

The MD had previously circulated a document on his Physics calculations. Rudy's response follows. Ralph Steiner will comment on the paper in a separate email.

From XXXXX (MD)

The project itself is (well, was) coming along very nicely. It does appear that I will be able to produce at least a unified field theory (note that this is different from a "theory of everything,"

which is also well into production), although currently more convoluted than I would like, within the rubric of extant models, with the only caveat being that such a theory is going to end up being highly consciousness-centric. Given that General Relativity is well-tolerated by humanity at the present time, I don't think this should be a major issue.

In brief, the relativity of consciousness dictates a lot of properties of the "universe" that are available to the observer. To a consciousness that is "photonic" (e.g., a consciousness bounded to a massless photon of "light"), there is no consideration of a "time" or "distance," since, for example, any "space" (including without limitation a Planck length) is maximally length contracted. To travel from here to the Andromeda galaxy (about 2.5 million light-years away), for example, would take 0 seconds from the perspective of a massless consciousness, and, from its perspective, it would travel 0 meters.

Space-time becomes granular for (to?) a consciousness bounded by "matter." "Matter" can ultimately be modeled as electromagnetic information (just the same as light) that is, for lack of a better term, "corrupted" by "force #2" (you, personally, already have a good idea of what this "force" generally represents, from a teleologic perspective, given our prior discussions). Thus, to a consciousness bounded to matter, several properties of the "universe" naturally emerge. The speed of light, which is "infinite" from the standpoint of a purely "luminous" consciousness, appears to become finite to a "material" consciousness. Naturally and conversely, space-time assumes a granularity, reasonably estimated to

be a Planck length in minimal distance for an inertial, "material" consciousness (whereas space-time has no granularity for a "luminous" consciousness).

Because of the apparently finite speed of light (to a "material" consciousness), this inherently sets a time-lag for the transmission of "information" from the perspective of a "material"-bound consciousness; conversely, no such limitation for transmission of information exists to a "luminous" consciousness/observer, since transmission of information between such observers occurs instantaneously due to the "infinite" speed of light from the perspective of such a consciousness. Conversely and symmetrically, "force number 2" has no limitation with communicating with itself "instantaneously" from its own perspective; this is why the apparent "transmission" of effects such as quantum entanglement occurs "instantaneously" from the perspective of a matter-bounded consciousness (note that the recent experiments estimate the "speed" of these "effects" at 10,000 x the speed of light as a lower bound/limit of this speed - in actuality, its "speed" is "infinite" from the perspective of a "material" observer, and experiments conducted in the future will inevitably continue to raise the estimate of this limit). There is, in fact, nothing "spooky" or "mysterious" about, e.g., quantum "effects," like quantum entanglement, that appear to exceed the speed of light from the standpoint of a matter-bounded consciousness, just as there is no actual "mystery" regarding communication between "photonic" consciousnesses "instantaneously" (from their own perspective); such apparent "effects" are, essentially, manifestations of "force number 2" and

"force number 1," respectively, "talking to themselves" and/or applying their natural and expected effects to "the universe."

Note that it does not make logical sense to discuss travel or transmission of information at superluminal speeds, because, to the massless "light," information travels instantaneously, at "infinite" speed over 0 distance, and it takes 0 time for it to do so; because "everything" occurs "instantaneously" to such a consciousness, there is no causality for it to violate; causality itself is an emergent phenomenon that arises from a "matter-bounded" consciousness. Because "consciousness" is so very deeply rooted in and so fundamental to the operation of "reality," I am very skeptical of the feasibility of even a very rudimentary "unified field theory" that attempts to explain "consciousness" as an epiphenomenon of material interactions; beyond putting the cart ahead of the horse, such a theory would necessarily be needlessly more complicated than a theory that acknowledges the existence and primacy of "consciousness" on a level more fundamental than other properties of "reality" that are known - even today - to be "relative" (e.g., distance, time, energy, entropy, density, etc.).

Of course, all of the above ignores, for the sake of (apparent) simplicity, the modes of action of what we presently refer to as "dark energy" and "dark matter;" accounting for these "entities" is absolutely imperative and necessary for a "theory of everything," although, as mentioned above, I believe that a "unified field theory" simplistically describing "luminous matter" - while attempting to ignore or simplify the effects of these other "entities" - is very likely possible. Such a "unified field theory," describing the mere $< 5\%$ of

what is currently called "luminous matter" interacting via the 4 "fundamental forces" in the Standard Model, is going to be the appetizer; the entree will be the actual "theory of everything" accounting for the other $> 95\%$ of "reality," currently believed to be unknown/unknowable (hence the names "dark" matter & energy) and interacting with the other $< 5\%$ only via "gravity" +/- "the weak force." I am actually working on both models contemporaneously; I am strongly contemplating submission of at least the "unified field theory" to Rudy's Journal of Cosmology and/or arXiv.org by 2015 (to roughly coincide with the 100-year anniversary of general relativity), and, of course, we could probably generate a preprint for FREE even before then!

In the next couple days, I'm going to need to ask Rudy and Ralph for help with respect to a model I'm working on of the early universe (i.e., describing "Big Bang" cosmology) reflecting extant perspectives, as part of a project you asked me to work on last week (that would likely have been ready by today had my computer not died) in order to help jump-start and amplify the involvement of Ralph and Rudy in "the project." While *my* "baby" model for "the theory of everything" (necessarily factoring into account "dark energy" and "dark matter") is both self-consistent and conforms to empirical data, I am having serious trouble keeping existing (popular) models self-consistent. Obviously, they do not conform to empirical data/observation and are "wrong" on many levels, but I would at minimum expect them to have self-consistency in order to have attained their present levels of popularity. It may very well be that the extant, popular models are fatally flawed *ab initio*, but I also want to obviate the possibility that I'm "missing something." I'm

also going to look into buying a software that can quickly produce mathematical formulae, so we can "speak the same language" and communicate much more efficiently.

Response from Dr. Rudy Schild

Schild, Rudolph <rschild@cfa.harvard.edu>

To: "Mr. MD", RALPH STEINER <XXXXXtein@XXXX.net>, Reinerio Hernandez <reineriohernandez@gmail.com>

Hi, XXXXX (MD),

In order to simplify consideration of your mail, I made a word file of your statement, which I now attach. I had trouble with the second paragraph, and gave a question in red.

Question from Rudy: Mr. X, I don't get this. A consciousness attached to a photon moves with the photon, doesn't it? What then does "bounded to a massless photon" mean, and why does it not involve time or distance?

Thanks. Cheers. --Rudy--

Mr. MD@gmail.com>

To: "Schild, Rudolph" <rschild@cfa.harvard.edu>

Cc: RALPH STEINER <ralfXXXX@XXXX.net>, Reinerio Hernandez <reineriohernandez@gmail.com>

Dear Rudy,

I am tremendously honored to receive your question, to which I believe I can provide a very straightforward reply by tomorrow, as I don't get off work until midnight.

I am also finalizing a brief commentary re: your observations of Q0957+561 that I will send out before then.

Thank you,

Mr. X

[Quoted text hidden]

From Ralph Steiner <XXXXXXstein@XXX.net>
To: "Schild, Rudolph" <rschild@cfa.harvard.edu>
Cc: "Mr. X@gmail.com", Reinerio Hernandez
<reineriohernandez@gmail.com>

In brief, the relativity of consciousness dictates a lot of properties of the "universe" that are available to the observer. To a consciousness that is "photonic" (e.g., a consciousness bounded to a massless photon of "light"), there is no consideration of a "time" or "distance," since, for example, any "space" (including without limitation a Planck length) is maximally length contracted. To travel from here to the Andromeda galaxy (about 2.5 million light-years away), for example, would take 0 seconds from the perspective of a massless consciousness, and, from its perspective, it would travel 0 meters.

Rudy's Question:

Mr. X; I don't get this. A consciousness attached to a photon moves with the photon, doesn't it? What then does "bounded to a massless photon" mean, and why does it not involve time or distance?

Rudy,

I think what Mr. X is getting at here is almost rhetorical. For consistency's sake, and for paradigm interoperability, he's attempting to frame the definition of consciousness within the causal and positivistic scaffold of Special Relativity; in particular, the Lorentz contraction effect. His argument is that the very structure and nature of space-time allows for maximum time dilation within inertial frames already traveling at c .

However, for those who observe from other reference frames, the transit would *not* be instantaneous; it would be clocked at c . So from my understanding of classic Special Relativity, there would thus have to be another mechanism that allows for an instantaneous transfer of information, and my argument is that quantum holographic effects and wave disbursal harmonics could account for that. The information would thus not be "transferred". It would already exist as disbursed, potentially accessible at all locations. But how does one derive one set of axioms from the other? How would one derive the statistically-driven wave mechanical formalism from a manifold geometry constructed out

of Minkowskian coordinates? What set of equations would yield accurate, consistent and symmetrical transforms?

If you're trying to reconcile the relevant elements of the Standard Model with classical Relativity Theory, both of which yield accurate and precise predictions within their domains of scale and bounding parameters, something has to give within each formalism. This is the quantum gravity conundrum, and there's got to be a holistic way to approach the issue. My approach has been to look at the underlying language and axioms themselves.

We have to start asking basic questions about the underlying assumptions that girth both models, and look for a Venn Diagram; those places where the axioms overlap and the formalisms remain consistent and compatible, as opposed to 'separate and equal'. I believe that we have a greater chance of unifying the paradigm if we adopt a somewhat heuristic approach.

But I may be way off mark and stuck in the mud, and XXXX may indeed show us both a thing or two or three or four!

Ralph

Response to Ralph Steiner from the Medical Doctor

From Medical Doctor. XXXXX@gmail.com>
To: Ralph Steiner <XXXXXstein@XXXX.net>

Cc: "Schild, Rudolph" <rschild@cfa.harvard.edu>, Reinerio Hernandez <reineriohernandez@gmail.com>

Ralph is correct. I'll try to define more, mathematically, tomorrow

November 15, 2023

I sent this email to Ralph Steiner where I posed to him the following question.

What is the relationship between the “paranormal”, including NDE’s and Contact with UFO related Non-Human Intelligence, from the perspective of advanced physics and its theory of what is Consciousness?

The following is a response from RALPH STEINER, one of the members of our FREE Physics Group.

“Rey, here’s my hit on this situation, without rigorous mathematical argumentation or proof. These advanced entities are NO DIFFERENT FROM US. They ARE us. We are all a part of the same consciousness stream or continuum, and there really are no impervious boundaries that separate our worlds. They already know all that, and we are just starting to seriously discover this. In the coming decades, modern science will probably learn that there are levels of existence bounded only by bandwidth and frequency domain, which form very diaphanous permeable membranes

at best, that separate realms of existence from one another. These flimsy boundaries of scale and frequency modality serve as consensus containers for consistent laws of physics operating within each circumscribed domain. Information, on the other hand, travels freely between dimensional realms, and is never excluded.

Therefore, if this situation is true as depicted, our individuated point consciousness roams freely and interacts with all others in the hologram, without restriction. The bounding rules of our consensus domain, our four-dimensional space-time with its consistent laws of physics, does appear to constrain our range of perception during every day waking perception. However, when we sleep, or when we die, that thin veil is lifted, and we once again “awaken” to full consciousness, only to discover that we never left that unitary state to begin with. After death we are awake, only to realize yet again, that when we are focused into a physical body with a finite time scale, that is when we are in fact, dreaming.

This is primarily my composited personal opinion, extracted from numerous conversations with contactees, channelers, spirit media, meditation teachers, quantum physicists, and Eastern spiritual teachers.

I trained with a Tibetan Buddhist master and incarnated Lama for 5 years in the 70s, and the resulting experiences

that I had during that time period appeared to reinforce this perspective. These views have also been influenced conceptually by advances in Global Scaling Theory, General Systems Theory, quantum electrodynamics and quantum gravity theories.

Add to that, scientifically well-established phenomena such as remote viewing, which suggest that our individuated consciousness is in reality, “non-local” in a broader sense. Tesla and Townsend Brown have also contributed to this tentative framework via key concepts such as phase resonance and vector field harmonics.

When the 1950s US Contactees and Sixto Paz trained us to “call ET”, they made it clear that we’re not going to get anywhere if we persist in perpetuating an “us vs. them” mentality. You have to open yourself at the level of merging with those one wishes to communicate with. They were correct. They literally said “there is only one mind in the Cosmos,” something that I intuitively knew to be the case long before I ever crossed paths with US Contactee Movement, Sixto Paz, Joe Burkes, or anybody involved with ET contact work.

When I was developing my quantum hologram field theory in the mid-60s, I had also been influenced by the works of J. Krishnamurti, Swami Yogananda, and the British-American translator of Eastern wisdom, Alan Watts.

Last but not least, my own later UFO contact experiences suggested that this approach appears to be the appropriate one. In the 90s, I observed these principles at work within Nick Nocerino's spirit world contact group, which was able to manifest virtually all forms of psychic phenomena, including communication with the deceased, which I experienced firsthand within the context of a directed group process.

Putting it all together, you get something like what I have written below. I believe that quantum physics will bear this one out over the next 20 years

Ralph

Monday, Nov 18, 2013

RE: My New Physics Download

From: Reinerio Hernandez

To: Dr. Rudy Schild

CC: Ralph Steiner, Edgar Mitchell and the MD

To: "Schild, Rudolph" <rschild@cfa.harvard.edu>

Rudy:

Thank you for calling today. As promised, I have attached an article by Professor Hotson. I believe that it provides the intellectual framework for Edgar's QH Theory of Consciousness. Can you please take a look and comment. Thank you.

I recommend that our timetable be rescheduled. This is what I recommend we do next:

1. Our MD friend has agreed to complete a draft summary statement that will be provided to both you, Edgar and Ralph. The timeline will be December 15th. This will be mailed to you and Ralph and personally delivered to Edgar.
2. We will have a Skype call the week of Mon 12/16 to Thurs 12/19 to discuss this draft summary statement.
3. Based upon this initial Skype discussion, our MD friend will then begin to prepare his draft "formal paper". From then on both of you can then feel free to have continued conversations on Skype or, if sensitive (energy applications issues), via some other secured means of communication.
4. He has informed me that he will continue to send you email questions through me up to the point where you and he have established some personal communication with each other.

5. The goal will be as follows: if the above referenced communications are fruitful, then both you, Ralph and Edgar will then travel to Miami sometime in late January or early February for a day long vetting session.

One last item, can you inform me of several open dates for a 2-hour Skype call for the week of Monday December 16 to Thursday, December 19th for the Skype call. This will be the date where you can initially discuss his "draft" summary abstract with my friend and myself. Obviously, I will be just an intermediary and will not participate. As stated earlier, you will be receiving this document by December 15th and I will personally deliver a copy to Edgar. At this point I recommend that Edgar not participate in this initial Skype meeting but that he be included in the Jan/Feb personally meeting if the information merits pursuit.

Once again, thank you so much. I truly believe that God's plan is being implemented.

Rey H.

Schild, Rudolph <rschild@cfa.harvard.edu>

**Mon, Nov 18,
2013**

To: Reinerio Hernandez reineriohernandez@gmail.com

Dear Rey,

Again, thank you for sending me the Hotson manuscript. I have finished critically reading the Hotson manuscript and find it very credible in the main, and my minor quips probably do not detract from my concluding that he has a viable model for the innermost workings of the Universe that are useful, and consistent with the Quantum Hologram formulation devised by Edgar. Hotson published this in 2002, and so was probably working it out in the 1990-s, when Edgar was also. What Edgar called the QH he calls the Bose-Einstein Condensate negative energy solution of the Dirac equation, and Hotson derives many universal properties that Edgar has so far not considered. I suspect that Hotson was a student in particle physics before quitting University, and in many important ways he has devised calculations and thought experiments that are useful to Edgar. I will be inviting Edgar to get in touch with him when Edgar gets QUANTREK funded and going. And Hotson goes to complex mathematics as I do, but I have not heard Edgar discussed.

I don't like his concept that time, not energy, is the quantized attribute, but I agree that it makes sense in some ways, so I expect to keep my mind open about this. Because we believe that atomic energy states in an atom are quantized, it seems that energy, not time, is the quantized variable, but it usually turns out that the two are equivalent.

In his discussion of the full Dirac equation, he seems to limit his thinking to 1-dimensional linear waves and processes, but I believe

with Nassim Hamein that sacred geometry is potentially an equivalent dimensional structure for a universe, and I suspect that it will not be difficult to expand his discussion to include sacred geometry dimensionality, and others. He also seems not to consider spiral waveforms like Wilhelm Reich proposes as potential quanta, but this is a large expansion of the theory, best ignored for now.

I was surprised that he does not mention how directly the complex dimensional structure of the universe (with imaginary numbers) fits in perfectly with the Gravity theory with the attribute that in this, the Strong Principle of Equivalence is also incorporated directly.

You may share my thoughts with Ralph, Jude, Edgar and XXXX (MD) if you wish, but I leave that to you, Rey.

I am learning from this. I hope that the XXXX (MD) formulation is like the Hotson paper. For me the strength of this reading is that I recognize that the Hotson paper is an independent formulation of the Mitchell QH formulation, and both are complete enough that we can see that they are basically equivalent, and both shed much light on the new physics.

--Rudy—

X. Postscript: My September 2023 Experiences

2. The Apport Ring

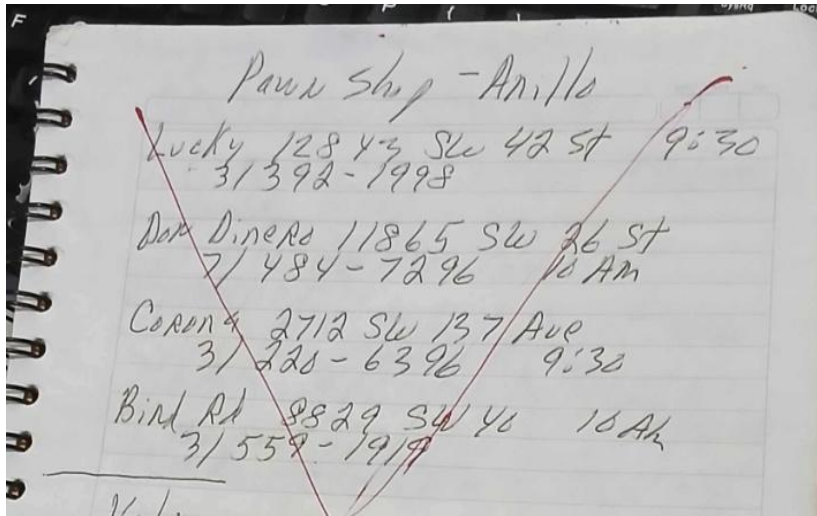
I now want to discuss two recent experiences that occurred to me in September and October 2023, the year I am finishing this book. As I previously mentioned, since my 3 NDE-related experiences, which occurred on December 21, 22, 23 in 2012, I began to “know” when someone next to me has had a major experience via the Contact Modalities. I also began to have premonitions of future events. In the very beginning, I had these intuitions several times a week. Over the years, these PSI abilities continued but they slowly diminished. I was not receiving a telepathic communication, like hearing a voice inside your mind (with the exception of hearing my daughter’s voice when I “called down” my first of many CAP-UFO). Instead, it was a “knowingness” -- you are receiving a “download of knowledge” that you “know” is correct. This is not a “thought” but instead it is a package of information of knowingness. It is very difficult for me to put into words since language cannot explain the process.

I also previously mentioned that since the December 23, 2012 NDE-related event, where my father told me the details of his NDE experience, I became deeply spiritual and I began to communicate with the Universal Mind of GOD. Since this date, I began to speak with GOD but I never made a request from her. All of this changed on September 2023. I retired in January of 2023 as a Estate Tax Attorney with the US Dept of Treasury. I also divorced and a large percentage of my assets and retirement benefits went to my ex-wife. I found it difficult to live in the US with only my US Social Security retirement benefit. Because of these reasons, I decided to move to Barranquilla Colombia in March of 2023.

I went to visit my mother who lives in Miami, Florida in late September of 2023. One evening, I had a thought of acquiring a ring. I never wore a ring and I still do not know why I desired a ring. I now understand why I desired a ring. By desiring a ring, I was led to make my first request from GOD. This first request led to me to understand that you can make requests from GOD and that she will respond. This first request led me to ask for a second request, which led me to my future wife. Thus, the ring was not important in and of itself. What was important was that I was taught that not only you can communicate with GOD, you can also make requests from GOD. I have only done this twice and both times I was successful. I have only made a request to GOD twice. Why? -- because I do not want to abuse this special gift and my special relationship with the Mind of GOD.

I was recently divorced, retired and I wanted a good-quality and economical ring. I could not afford a new ring. That Thursday evening, on September 21 at 10 pm, I began to research on the internet the local pawn shops near my mother's house. On my note book I wrote the names, address, phone numbers and time of operation for the four nearest pawn shops near my mother. That night, while I was in bed, I spoke to GOD but for the first time in my life, I asked GOD for help, for his assistance. For the first time in my life, I asked GOD for something. I said:

“Can you please help me find a ring tomorrow?”



The very next day, Friday, September 22nd at 10 am, a miracle happened. But before I tell you what happened, it is important for me to contextualized what happened. My grandfather, Florentino Marquez, was born and

raised in Cuba. He grew tobacco on a tiny plot of land in a small town named Baez, in the province of Santa Clara, Cuba. He was a dirt-poor farmer that barely made enough money to feed his family of 5 children. His wife, my grandmother, died in 1944 from tuberculosis and my mother and her older sister had to quit school to help attend to the farm, the household chores, and attend to the other younger children. My grandfather never went to school but he was an extremely intelligent person. In fact, he was one of the most intelligent and kind human beings I have ever known. All of the other tobacco growers in the entire province elected him to represent them when it came time to negotiate the tobacco prices with the representatives from large tobacco companies. My grandfather, because he taught himself to read and write, was put in charge of taking the 10-year census for residents for his town and surrounding communities. Thus, even though he was a dirt-poor farmer, my grandfather was a very bright and accomplished individual. But, similar to millions around the world that were born in poverty, my grandfather had to live the life that was given to you by GOD.

At the age of 65 he legally migrated into the US and he immediately began to work in a huge lamp factory in New Jersey. His responsibility was to clean up the floor in the lamp factory which was the size of two city blocks. I worked in this factory as a teenager in the summers and my grandfather had to breathe in toxins from all the chemicals and metal dust in the environment. After 10 years of working in this minimum wage salary, and breathing in 10 years of damaging toxic chemicals at the lamp factory, my grandfather qualified for a small social security pension and he finally retired at the age of 75.

After he arrived in the US, my grandfather enrolled in nightly English-speaking classes at our local high school. He would work in the lamp factory from 7 am to 5 pm and he then attend the English classes from 7 to 9 pm. He eventually took and passed the US citizenship oral and written exam in the English language. He was finally a proud US citizen. During this time period, he also began to write poetry in Spanish. He wrote his poems in the Spanish “Decima” format.¹⁹

As you can note via the complex rhyming pattern of “ABBAACCDDC”, writing a “Decima” poem is a complex task. By the time my grandfather died at the age of 85 years old, he had written hundreds of decima poems. Each of my grandfather’s children, including my mother, kept a share of my grandfather’s poems. My mother kept my grandfather’s poems in a large wooden tobacco box that my grandfather owned. Now let me return to my story of speaking to GOD on Thursday evening when I told GOD the following:

¹⁹ According to Wikipedia, “*the décima in all Latin America and in Spain is a style of poetry that is octosyllabic and has 10 lines to the stanza. The espinela rhyming scheme (ABBAACCDDC) is the de facto scheme in use. It is spoken, sung and written throughout Latin America with variations in different countries.*”

“Can you please help me find a ring tomorrow?”

The following day, Friday, I was going to visit the local pawn shops and before I was about to leave my home, I heard my mother screaming.



She was yelling out in Spanish the following:

“Rey, Rey, ven aqui, ven aqui.” Which translates to, “Rey, Rey, come here, come here”.

Because her screams were very loud and because she was 91 years old, I first thought that she had fallen down. When I arrived at her room, she was staring down at my grandfather’s tobacco box where she kept my grandfather’s poetry. I had opened this box many times myself so I can read my “abuelo’s poetry”. When I looked down at the opened box, I noticed that right on top, in the very middle of his poems, was a beautiful golden ring. My mother was just looking down and staring at it in amazement.

I immediately knew what had happened. I knew that the Mind of GOD had responded to my request and had presented this gift to me. My skeptical past then returned and I asked my mother the following questions:

- *“Do you recall that abuelo (grandfather) had a ring? I do not recall that he even wore a ring”*. Her response was that he never wore a ring and I never recall that ever owned a ring.
- *“How many times have you opened this tobacco box?”* Her response was that every couple of months she would open the tobacco box and she would read her father’s poetry.
- *“Have you ever seen a ring inside the tobacco box?”* Her response was “Never”.



I then asked my mother if I can keep the ring. She said “yes”. I then tried it on my left ring finger and it was a perfect fit-- it was not too tight and it was not loose-- it was a perfect fit and beautiful!! I am attaching pictures of the ring. The lettering on the ring is in Spanish.

The ring has the lettering “Escuela Superior” which translates to “High School”. The lettering also has the name “Cataño, PR”. One side of the ring has the number “19” and the other side has the number “62. Hence, this was a high school graduation ring from the city of Cataño, Puerto Rico. It should be noted that my grandfather was born and raised in Cuba and not Puerto Rico. He also did not attend high school and in 1962 he was still living in Cuba.



What was this ring?
In the parapsychology field,
it is called an “apport”.
Wikipedia states that **“an
apport is the alleged
paranormal transference
of an article from one
place to another, or an
appearance of an article
from an unknown source”**.
Let me explain.

My best friend is Alberto Fernandez, who is a retired US DEA (Drug Enforcement Administration) Federal Agent. He was instrumental for bringing to justice the Panamanian dictator Manuel Noriega and the family of Haitian dictator, Jean-Claude (Baby Doc) Duvalier, for bringing in tons of cocaine into the US. Alberto’s wife, Rebeca is a Ph.D. Psychologist. Alberto is also one of the top 3 major experiencers of the Contact Modalities that I know. I could write an entire chapter in this book on the series of “orchestrated events” explaining how I met Alberto and Rebeca, and an entire book on Alberto & Rebeca’s experiences, but I have purposely deleted the majority of my experiences so I can present a condensed version of my experiences.

Alberto has had a life time of experiences involving all of the Contact Modalities since he was a young child. He has had an NDE. He has had numerous OBEs and Astral Travel Experiences. He has seen countless UFOs and large Orbs. He has seen numerous different types of physical beings. He has seen deceased individuals and has had many other types of “paranormal” experiences. He has had these experiences

via “conscious explicit memories” and not via hypnotic regressions like so many have had after seeing a so-called “UFO abduction researcher”. I was a witness to some of his “paranormal experiences as well.

Unfortunately, Alberto has not gone public with his experiences. Only a select few individuals know of Alberto’s experiences. I have spoken with his wife, Rebeca, and their daughter, who is also a Ph.D. Psychologist, on numerous occasions and they have witnessed many of Alberto’s paranormal experiences. I detailed just some of Alberto’s experiences in my book titled “*The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness and the Contact Modalities*”.

These are 3 of many Apport Rings in Alberto’s collection



Why am I telling you about my friend Alberto Fernandez? The reason is because Alberto has an

entire large wooden display case filled entirely with apports. Alberto and his wife told me the details of how each of them appeared in their home. They would usually appear when Alberto, or his wife, would be sitting in their living room couch watching TV and all of a sudden, they would hear a thumping sound on their couch and the apport would appear.

Below is just one of hundreds of beautiful apports that Alberto has received which I discussed in my book “*The Mind of GOD*”.



His apports include a diverse array of necklaces, pendants, different objects, and even 5 rings. Alberto had 4 rings in his collection when a new ring appeared. Unlike the other 4 rings, that fitted him perfectly, this 5th ring was too large. Alberto did not put the 5th ring in his display case

but put it in his drawer. Several days later, he decided to put the 5th ring in the display case and put it on his hand. This time, however, the ring fit perfectly. Alberto just laughed because nothing surprised him anymore. All of Alberto's apports appeared to be man-made. The point is that apports do exist and that many major experiences have experienced them. One of many academic articles was written by Dr. Stephen Braude, a Professor Emeritus of Philosophy at the University of Maryland.²⁰

²⁰Stephen A. Braude, Ph.D. "Investigations of the Felix Experimental Group: 2010–2013". *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, Vol. 28, No. 2, pp. 285–343, 2014

3. The Apport Wife-- My Wife Maira

One week after I returned from visiting my mother, a second miracle happened. As I previously stated, outside of my request for GOD to help me find a ring and the ring miraculously appeared in my mother's tobacco box where she stored my grandfather's poems, once again I made a request from the Mind of GOD. These have been the only two times that I have made a request from GOD and both times she responded to my request. Let me provide the details of my second request to GOD for assistance.

As I previously stated, I moved to Barranquilla, Colombia in March of 2023. Since that time, I was dating various women but once they heard my Spanish accent, they knew I was not from Colombia. Once they learned that I am a retiree from the United States, they then became interested not in me but in my US dollars. It was not a lot in the US but for a poor country like Colombia it was a lot of money. I only live off of my social security income and half of my US government pension. I moved to Colombia because it was too expensive to live in the US with only this retirement income. For example, in Colombia I rent a brand-new home with 3 bedrooms and 4 baths, with a huge living room and kitchen, in a middle-class neighborhood. I live across the street from a large park where I walk every morning and my gym is only 3 blocks away. This has allowed me to have a healthy lifestyle which has resulted in me losing over 30 lbs. since I left the US. In Miami, Florida, my comparable rent would be between \$2,500 to \$3,000 USD for a similar home. In Colombia I only pay \$500 US dollars rent for this huge house. The food is also much cheaper and I pay between \$2-3 dollars for a taxi cab ride. Also, I can have a great lunch for approximately \$4 US dollars.

Thus, in Colombia I live like a middle-class person in the US. Because the minimum wage in Colombia is very low, I am seen in Colombia as a wealthy man even though my social security income is comparable to the average social security income in the US. The ladies I was dating eventually began to ask me for money-- ***“Rey can you give me money for my nails, can you give me money to get my hair done, etc.”*** I would then immediately stop all communication with them. When I returned visiting my mother and returned to Barranquilla during the first week of October 2023, I once again spoke with GOD and I asked him for the following:

“My GOD, I am tired of dating women who only have an interest in my money. I am 67 years old and I do not want to wait until I am an old man to find my life partner. I am an individual with much love to give. I want to find a lifelong partner who has the same love and compassion that I do but someone who is not interested in my money but in me as a human being. Please help me find a good and loving woman that might be my life partner. Thank you.”

The very next day, I met a beautiful young woman who worked as a cashier at a grocery store but she appeared very young. I spoke with her in Spanish and she immediately said “You are not from Colombia, are you?” I responded, ***“No, I was born in Cuba, lived in the US but I now live in Barranquilla.”*** I told her that I am divorced and that I am disillusioned with all of the ladies here because once they learn that I am from the US, all they care about is my money and not in me. I then found out that she is only 23 years old and told her that she must know a sister, an aunt, another relative, or a friend who is a good loving person who might be a good fit for me. I then gave her my phone number.

The next day I received a text message from her sister, Maira. Maira had told me that her sister urged her to contact me. She told me that her name was “**Maira Berdugo**”. I immediately responded and we arranged a date 2 days later. When I met her outside of the restaurant, I once again had a major “*intuitive information download*”. The download was very powerful and I almost stopped in my tracks. The information that I received was the following:

***“You are going to marry her!
You are going to marry her!”***



By this time, I was not shocked by this experience because since January of 2013, since I had my 3 NDE related experiences, I was having these types of “*intuitive information downloads*”. Some might refer to this experience as a “Telepathic Communication” but it was not a voice communicating this information. Instead, it was information that was being transmitted into my mind. As I previously stated, written words cannot adequately describe the process of this type of transmission of information.

Because I had not had one of these types of downloads in more than one year, I became much more sensitive to the information I was receiving. All of the hairs on my arms also stood up. Once I saw my hairs stand up, I then understood that the information I was receiving was very real. One week later I told Maira about the “information” I had received that we are going to get married. I told her that I occasionally get this type of information but I will tell her more details in the near future. Part of me thought that I was crazy for telling her this information but another part of me thought that she needed to know the truth about my experiences. Maira accepted what I had told her because she also has precognitive dreams and other similar information.

I now believe that there was a reason why I told Maira about my “Experiences” and that is because she also has had similar experiences. After I told Maira about the “information download” I received, she told me that she has very real lucid dreams that are precognitive in nature. She told me that on a Sunday evening she dreamt that she spoke with her grandmother who informed her that she was going to die and she was saying her goodbyes. She stated that this was not a regular dream but it seemed very real. She then had the same dream the next day, on Monday-- her grandmother told her that she was going to die, for her not to be sad and that she would be fine, that she loved her and not to worry about her. On Tuesday morning she received a phone call from her father that her grandmother died that morning. She told me that she constantly dreams about future events that eventually take place. She also told me that she also gets information about other people, information such as their health and other personal information. She now knows all of my “paranormal” contact experiences and she understands them and accepts them as very real.

Two days after we spoke on the phone we had our first date. During our first date, Maira appeared very humble, quiet, and very shy. She told me that she has two teenage sons. She then said that she had been in a relationship for many years with a man who was an alcoholic and who had physically abused her and her two children. She told me that since she left that man, she has not dated anyone else and that she felt very uncomfortable in our date and to please forgive her. I learned that she worked in a clothing factory 6 days per week, 10 hours each day, and that she made the minimum wage in Colombia-- a salary that was at the poverty rate, even for a poor country like Colombia. She told me not to expect much from her because she was poor and not well educated. I told her that this did not interest me but that instead I wanted to meet a loving and good person so that we can begin to get to know each other.

For the next few months, we spoke every day and personally met several times per week. We became very good friends. Several times per week I would visit her at her factory so we can have lunch together. For 3 months we continued to communicate every day and we learned much about each other. During this time period, she never asked me for any money, even though I knew that she was extremely poor. I was slowly falling in love with her and we finally had our first kiss. She was all that I was looking for-- she was a warm, compassionate and loving person-- a great human being that has had a very difficult life but someone who has the heart and tenderness of an angel. We have now been together for 15 months.

Some of you might ask yourself why am I telling you about my "Love Life". My response is that I made a request for help from GOD only twice and both times GOD provided me with my request within 2 days. Is this a coincidence? I argue that NO, this was not a coincidence.

Just like when I call down a CAP-UFO, they always appear approximately 15 minutes after I initiate the request. These are all “orchestrated events” by the Mind of GOD! Before my trip to Miami, I never thought about acquiring a ring. One day after I requested help from GOD the ring appeared. The apport ring was never in my mother’s possession. It appeared into our physical reality only after I made this request to the Mind of GOD for assistance in finding a ring. It was also not a coincidence that on the second day after making a request to GOD for assistance in finding my life partner that Maira appeared in my life.

***There are no coincidences in Life,
only ORCHESTRATED EVENTS.***

Regarding Maira, I made a request for GOD to help me find a loving life partner and two days after I made the request to GOD, I found Maira. When I met Maira, I received a “Telepathic Communication”, what I call an “***Intuitive Information Download***”, that I was going to marry her. Remember, she appeared within 2 days of my request to GOD. I have only requested assistance from GOD on only two occasions and the first time, the ring appeared within 12 hours of my request. With my second request to GOD, it took GOD a little bit longer to fulfill my request, 2 days, until I met Maira. I guess GOD took his time because he had to find a good match for me (LOL). The Mind of God works in mysterious ways.

Update at the time of publication of this book

WE GOT MARRIED!

**We married on October 28, 2024,
approximately one year after we met.**



XI. What I Have Learned from my Experiences

a. Introduction

As previously stated, I only presented a summary of some of my major experiences. I did not discuss repeated experiences. Once you have successfully “called down” a CAP-UFO then it becomes repetitive discussing similar experiences. Once you have seen a few “Shadow People” there is not a need to repeat the same information. Once you have had an Astral Travel Experience there is no need to write an additional 20 pages with similar experiences. It is also impossible to discuss these experiences in chronological order because I wanted to present them in thematic order.

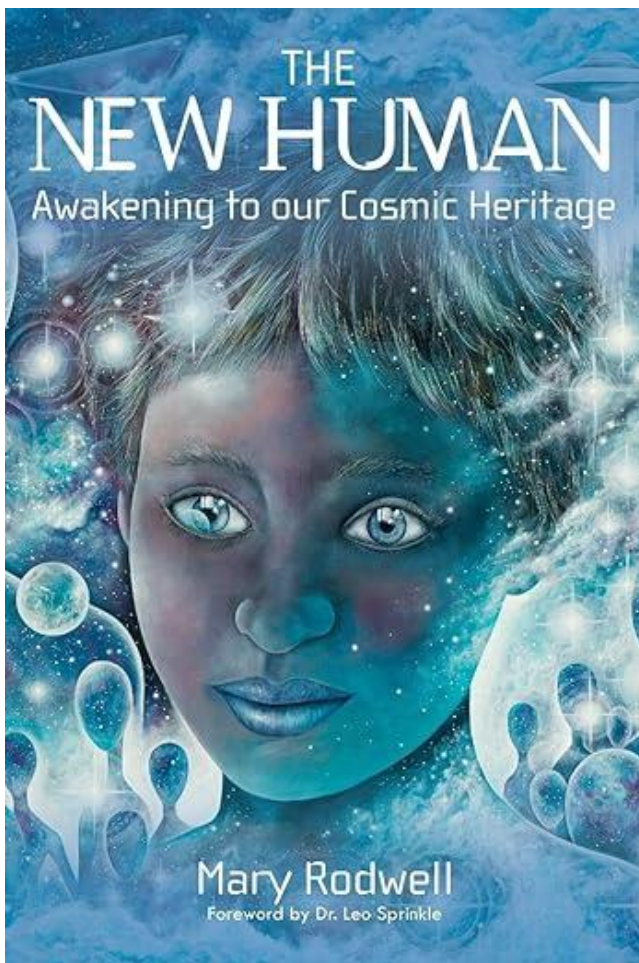
My experiences were very different and they occurred in different stages and different time periods. All of my “Experiences” served a different purpose in educating me about my Spiritual and Virtual Reality and my role within this Greater Reality. What was fascinating, similar to the data that we discovered in the data from thousands of experiencers in the FREE Experiencer Research Study, was that there was a progression in my experiences. Even though I was never frightened by my experiences, initially I was traumatized by my experiences because of the ontological shock of having your worldview come crashing down. In my initial experience with the Energy Being in my living room, I appropriately described it as an “atomic bomb” going off in my brain. It took me almost 18-months for me to begin to accept this experience. Over time, I began to have an increase in spiritually related experiences to the point where I was completely changed from an atheist into a deeply spiritual person. This progression occurred not only in my case but in the majority of UFO contact experiencers in our FREE research study-- 85%

eventually became deeply spiritual. I believe that the purpose of the Contact Modalities is to “Awaken” us to understand that we are eternal spiritual beings. In this process, the vast majority of “Experiencers” of the Contact Modalities become deeply spiritual. It does not matter if these were UFO Contact Experiences, if they were NDE Experiencers, OBE and Astral Travel Experiencers, if they have Communicated and have Seen the Deceased, if they have had Hallucinogenic Journeys-- all of these paths lead you to a journey where you begin to discover our Universal Creator and that all of us are living a temporary physical reality but in fact, we are all eternal spiritual beings.

I affirm that all of the experiences via the Contact Modalities are for the experiencer to begin to question the very nature of our reality. I, and the vast majority of the experiencers in our FREE Experiencer Research Study changed, for the positive, in so many different ways. This same finding was also revealed by the data findings of all of the major NDE academic researchers, many who are friends of mine. All of the data demonstrates that Contact with Non-Human Intelligence via the Contact Modalities results in Spiritual Transformation-- you are changed for the positive, forever.

I would like to discuss what I have learned from the many years of having these experiences. Quite naturally, in the beginning, I was very confused by my experiences. At one point, when I was having almost non-stop major “paranormal” experiences, I just could not take it anymore and I began to drink. One week later, I was sent another major contact experiencer to “wake me up” so I can fully understand and accept my experiences. This process happened over and over on several occasions. I would reach the pits of anxiety and depression and then some major event would happen to “slap me” to wake me up to “continue

with the plan”. If you read this book to the end, you will certainly recognize that my experiences via the Contact Modalities were “mind-blowing” experiences. I no longer deny nor battle these experiences-- I have learned to not only accept them but also to embrace them. I have been transformed and awakened into a new being-- one that is deeply spiritual and one who has completely changed as “Awakened Human Being”. I now understand that my physical reality is “Maya”, an illusion, and that I am an eternal spiritual being living a temporary physical reality. Just like almost all major experiencers, I have become less materialistic and less egotistical, I no longer fear death, I have become more loving to others and forgiveness is now part of my vocabulary. This has not been an easy process, with many slips and falls, and the transformation still continues.



As Mary Rodwell has stated, I have become a “*New Human*” and I have been “*Awakened to Our Cosmic Heritage*”. These were all changes that we documented in our FREE Experiencer Research Study. My acceptance and understanding of the “Phenomenon”, my paranormal contact experiences via the Contact Modalities, is now at a level that few people can truly understand me, except for other major Experiencers of the Contact Modalities.

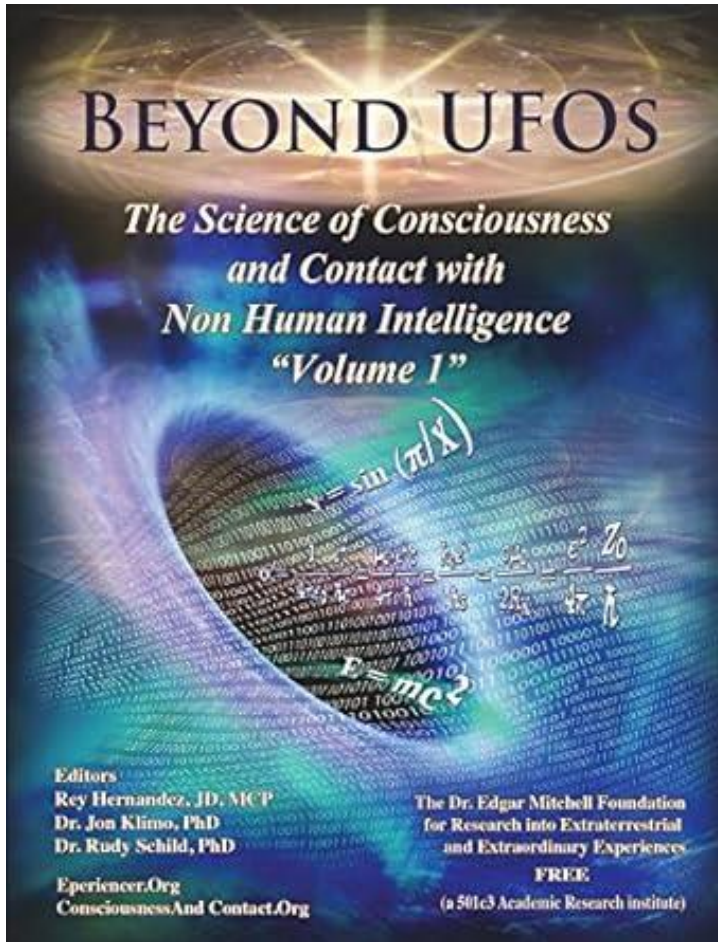
Mainstream materialist Ufologists are totally clueless regarding what I have just stated. Why? Because these individuals view their reality with a purely physical lens. Anything that is Consciousness related, such as “the paranormal”, is totally dismissed as “*woo woo science*”. I just hope and pray that the field of Ufology evolves and changes just like I have changed. All of these changes forced me to suggest major changes to the other members of the FREE Foundation.

b. The Questions & Answers are “Beyond UFOs”

In the Spring of 2018, I was one of 3 individuals that were the editors for the FREE Foundation book titled “***Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence.***” With the death of Dr. Edgar Mitchell, the other two editors were Harvard Astrophysicist, Dr. Rudy Schild, and Dr. Jon Klimo, a professor of Psychology for over 40 years and the Co-Director of the FREE Research Committee. As previously stated, “***Beyond UFOs***” was the world’s first and only comprehensive academic statistical research study on UFO Contact Experiencers. Since the publication of this book in 2018, there is still no other book that contains the wealth of statistical data on UFO Contact Experiencers but the book has been totally ignored by the field of Ufology because the data in the book totally contradicts what has been circulating in the field of materialist Ufology for the last 50 years.

With the publication of our book “***Beyond UFOs***”, I was suddenly invited to UFO and paranormal podcasts. The most well-known podcasts were with Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove and a podcast hosted by well-known UFO experimenter Whitley Strieber. I was also invited to several small UFO Conferences but not the major UFO Conferences. I was not invited to any MUFON national conferences nor to the International UFO Congress conferences, the two major UFO conferences in the US.

Even though the FREE Experimenter Research Study remains the first and only comprehensive statistical academic research study on UFO Contact Experiencers, with more than 4,350 individuals participating in our survey from more than 125 countries, no one from our organization was invited to speak at any of these two conferences and other major UFO conferences. Why? Because these two conferences present



materialists Ufology topics-- UFO crashes, UFO Disclosure topics, UFO military sightings, Congressional Hearing Testimonies, etc. **Once they saw that our book “Beyond UFOs” had the word “Consciousness”, “Paranormal”, “Non-Human Intelligence”, these UFO-based materialist conferences ran away like our research study was infected by the Covid-19 virus.** The topics that we presented academically had

nothing to do with materialist Ufology, **NOTHING!!**

These two major conferences rarely have Ph.D. academics as featured speakers and even though FREE was comprised of numerous retired Ph.D. academics, these two organizations did not show any interest. Could the reason be because the FREE organization, and our book “*Beyond UFOs*”, highlighted the consciousness-bases aspects of the phenomenon and we highlighted the “paranormal” aspects of UFO Contact? **Could it be that much of our data findings, data from over 4,350 individuals from over 125 countries, totally contradicts the field of materialist Ufology?**

Major players in the field of materialist Ufology, many appearing on various Netflix UFO and Ancient Alien programs, labeled our book, *Beyond UFOs*, as “*woo-woo science*”. It seems that because the term “Consciousness” was mentioned in the title of our book, our work was labeled as “non-scientific”, yet we had the Ph.D. academics and scientists and not these UFO organizations. I believe that the reason why our book was totally dismissed was because these organizations were controlled by materialists who refused to even read the academically derived data that revealed a manipulation of space time and the paranormal aspects of the UFO phenomenon. **Too bad because these materialists remain totally clueless regarding the complexities of the UFO phenomenon.**

In the Spring of 2016, both Dr. Rudy Schild and I met with Jan Harzan, the Director of the MUFON organization at this time, at a UFO conference in the Boston area. Mr. Harzan and I were both featured speakers at this conference. We learned from Mr. Harzan that MUFON was having their national conference in August of 2016 in Orlando, Florida and that the 2017 annual conference will be held in July of 2017 in Las Vegas. Rudy and I informed Mr. Harzan that we have had thousands of responses to our FREE UFO Research Study and that we can make this important data available at either his 2016 or 2017 annual conference. We also informed him that one of our FREE Ph.D. academics, either recently retired Ph.D. Professor of Neuroscience, Dr. Bob Davis, who is on our FREE research committee, or the Director of FREE, Dr. Rudy Schild, a retired professor of Astrophysics at Harvard University, can speak at either MUFON event. Dr. Davis lives in the Tampa-Saint Petersburg area, which is a 90-minute drive to Orlando, the location of the 2016 MUFON conference. In addition, we informed him that Dr. Davis would not need any lodging nor a speaker’s fee because he lives 90 minutes away from the Orlando conference location. Dr. Schild

can also speak at the 2017 Las Vegas event and he would not require any form of reimbursement nor travel expenses. We exchanged phone numbers and emails and Mr. Harzan informed both of us that he will reach out to us at a later date.

Several months later, Dr. Rudy Schild sent an email to Mr. Harzan, to remind him of the availability of Dr. Davis to speak at his upcoming August 2016 MUFON conference at Orlando, Florida. We never received an email response from Mr. Harzan. We later learned that Mr. Harzan denied our request. One year later, in the Spring of 2017, Dr. Rudy Schild once again sent an email to Mr. Harzan of the availability of Dr. Schild or Dr. Davis to speak at the July 2017 MUFON national conference. Rudy later learned that Mr. Harzan was not interested.

Captain Randy Cramer, Time Traveler and Reptilian Killer



Dr. Schild later learned that the focus of the 2017 MUFON Conference was on the topic of “***The Secret Space Program***” -- a discredited conspiracy filled propaganda campaign comprised of “super soldiers”, time travelers, and the killing of thousands of “Evil Reptilians” in a secret

US space station in Mars.

Many of the speakers at the MUFON event spoke about time traveling to Mars to protect a secret US Mars colony against “*Evil and Dreaded Reptilians*”. They informed the conference attendees that they used a special “Ray Gun” to kill the evil Reptilians. The team of David Wilcox and Corey Goode, who were a mainstay on GAIA TV, are the most well-known speakers on this topic. Goode claims that he has travelled back and forth to the future; they speak about intergalactic war between good and evil ETs, their travel to a Mars colony to kill thousands of evil Reptilians. As a high school dropout, Goode was selected by US military intelligence to be in the “Secret Space Program”. Dr. Edgar Mitchell, for example was in the top of his engineering program at Carnegie Mellon University and earned his Ph.D. in Aeronautical Engineering from MIT, the world’s premier science-based university. Corey Good must have been selected for some other non-academic traits, LOL. David Wilcox and Corey Good have hundreds of thousands of followers on social media such as GAIA TV, Facebook and even Netflix programs. Apparently, both made their living by spinning the Secret Space Program Conspiracy Theory from their conference appearances and from GAIA TV.

Also in attendance were Secret Space Program “Conspiracy Theorists Andrew Basiago, Michael Salla, and William Thompkins. It appears that MUFON also wanted to “cash in” on this new market of the secret space program.²¹ One of the MUFON State Directors at the conference asked a question of the panelists: “How would you propose that we as MUFON investigators investigate these claims”. The 2017

²¹ MUFON’s 2017 Journal stated “The 2017 MUFON Symposium held in Las Vegas was the best attended symposium in the last 20 years, if not all time for MUFON. More than 1,000 people from 20 different countries from Australia and Brazil, to Switzerland and the United Arab Emirates, attended the event over the three-day period. <https://mufon.com/2017/09/01/september-2017-2017-symposium-best-attended-ever/>

MUFON Journal responded to this statement: “*But, if only half of what was presented is true, I can see why those in control would not want this information available to the public. It would be way too shocking to people’s worldviews and our current way of life on this planet*”.²²

Thus, MUFON invited these individuals who claimed to have been beamed up to Mars and spent 20 years on Mars protecting a secret US Mars colony from Evil Reptilians, and who were then beamed back down without aging. How remarkable? Yet the FREE research study, developed and supervised by a large team of Ph.D. academics, who received responses from over 4,350 individuals from over 125 countries was dismissed as “woo-woo” science? How laughable! It appears that MUFON achieved what they wanted, “**the best attended MUFON symposium in the last 20 years, if not all time for MUFON**”.²³ Obviously, they wanted to sell tickets and not to get at the truth of the UFO phenomenon.²⁴

This is the state of modern Ufology today-- a state where the world’s only 5-year academic research study on UFO contact experiencers, developed and supervised by real Ph.D. academics and scientists, is ignored and dismissed. Instead of science and academically derived data, MUFON’s preference was to invite speakers that featured time-travelling killers of “Evil Reptilians” who were protecting a fictional US Mars colony. Instead of a retired Ph.D. Professor of Neuroscience, Dr. Bob Davis, or a retired Harvard Professor of Astrophysics, Dr. Rudy Schild, MUFON preferred as a speaker Corey Good and “Captain Randy

²² Ibid.

²³ Ibid.

²⁴ Ibid.

Cramer”, the world’s leading time travelers and experts on killing “Evil Reptilians” with high-tech “ray guns” on a secret Mars Colony. What does this tell you about the MUFON organization?

The multi-dimensional ideas of prominent Ph.D. Ufologists such as Dr. Jacques Vallee, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. John Mack and Dr. J. Allen Hynek (late in his life), who viewed UFOs as a Consciousness-based phenomenon involving a manipulation of space-time, and who prominently discussed the “paranormal” Contact Modalities, have been suppressed and forgotten by materialist in Ufology. The work of the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation, the only large scale academically derived data on UFO Contact Experiencers, has been totally neglected by materialist in Ufology. Such is the state of materialist Ufology and the MUFON organization.

c. Development of CCRI & the
“A Greater Reality” book series

After the publication of my co-edited book, *Beyond UFOs* in 2018, I was invited to lecture at several minor UFO conferences, but not at any of the major UFO conferences. While giving these lectures, almost everyone at these events and both the conference organizers, conference speakers and the attendees, believed that the sole focus of the FREE Foundation was to academically research physical UFOs and physical UFO occupants, commonly known as ETs, or Extraterrestrials. Even after I gave my lecture, this was still the perception-- it was a materialist point of view.

My lecture highlighted that I, just like other major Ufologists of our time-- Dr. J. Allen Hynek (the last years of his life), Dr. Jacques Vallee, Apollo 14 Astronaut Dr. Edgar Mitchell, and Harvard Professor of Psychiatry, Dr. John Mack, hypothesized that UFOs and so-called “Aliens” are NOT physical beings flying a physical craft from a physical planet.

Instead, I argued that based upon the data collected from the responses from the 4,300 UFO Contact Experiencers who took the FREE surveys, the academics and researchers at the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation hypothesized that not only the UFO phenomenon, but all of the other “paranormal” Contact Modalities, are one integrated multidimensional phenomenon, involving a manipulation of space-time under Consciousness (Our Greater Reality). For a materialist, these are difficult concepts to grasp. I quickly learned that most of the individuals attending these conferences, with a few exceptions, did not understand these concepts. The only exception were major experiencers of the

Contact Modalities. Certainly. With a few exceptions, almost all of the other invited speakers were totally clueless regarding the concepts of my presentation. Why? Because almost all were materialists.

In 2019, one year after the publication of the book “*Beyond UFOs*”, after having a broader exposure to the field of Ufology, the FREE Foundation was universally seen as primarily a UFO organization. This was not the intent of the 4 co-founders of FREE-- Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Rudy Schild, Mary Rodwell, myself and the other Ph.D. academics and researchers associated with FREE. Our focus was always to first understand the consciousness-based aspects of the UFO contact phenomenon. Later, once we acquired, for the first time, substantial data regarding the UFO Contact Phenomenon, we wanted to embark on a more expansive academic research study comparing and contrasting all of the Contact Modalities as possibly one integrated phenomenon under Consciousness, and not just UFO Contact Experiencers.

The other Ph.D. academics and non-academic researchers of FREE also shared this view. The view of the FREE Foundation academic researchers was that the UFO phenomenon was part of the Contact Modalities-- all viewed it as one integrated phenomenon under Consciousness.

The problem we had was how does one go about undertaking a similar comprehensive academic statistical research study, comparing and contrasting, Experiencers of all of the Contact Modalities. There was a lot of research data on the Near-Death Experience phenomenon. Several academic researchers had also conducted very detailed and focused data collection on Out of Body and Astral Travel experiencers. The Stanford Research Institute also conducted scientific studies on what is now called

“Remote Viewing”. Finally, the topic of communication with the deceased has been academically researched since the time of Dr. William James, a prominent Harvard professor of Philosophy and the father of American Psychology, who researched spirit communication in the late 1890s. In addition, the field of Hallucinogenic research at major universities and medical schools were being launched hoping for new discoveries to treat depression and other major psychiatric ailments. Thus, with the UFO data collected from the FREE Experiencer Research Study, there was a lot of data to compare and contrast it to the other Contact Modalities. The problem was that no one has ever undertaken a statistical academic research study comparing and contrasting experiencers of all of the Contact Modalities.

In 2019, after the death of the late Dr. Edgar Mitchell in early 2016, and after speaking with all of the other research members of the FREE Foundation, I informed them that I wanted to disband the FREE Foundation and organize a new academic organization that will be comprised primarily of Ph.D. academics and medical doctors, all “experts” on the Contact Modalities, whose mission would be to undertake a major comparative academic statistical research study comparing and contrasting major experiencers of the Contact Modalities. We wanted to find out if this comparative study will confirm the hypothesis that the Contact Modalities are “one integrated phenomenon” under Consciousness.

Because of the nature of our mission, most of the members of FREE already held the following views: 1) that Consciousness was Fundamental and not our physical reality; and 2) that all of the Contact Modalities should be viewed as one integrated phenomenon under Consciousness. As I explained earlier in my book, many of the academics that were

friends of Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Rudy Schild, and Dr. Jon Klimo already held these views. I then asked the various academics of FREE to assist me to communicate with other Ph.D. academics and medical doctors who also held similar views, to find out if they were interested in forming a new organization that would focus on researching the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities.

Thus, from early 2019 to the end of 2021, I organized a series of group meetings via ZOOM with some of the most prominent intellectuals on the topics of Consciousness Studies and the Contact Modalities. Not all of them attended all of our meetings but the majority attended at least 3 or 4 of our meetings, which occurred every 3-4 months. Some well-known names that attended these series of meetings are also individuals that contributed chapters to the 6-volume book series titled “*A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Non-Local Consciousness, the Paranormal and the Contact Modalities*”. These individuals included: Dr. Dean Radin, Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove, Dr. Raymond Moody, Dr. Eben Alexander, Dr. Bruce Greyson, Dr. Gary Schwartz, Dr. Jeffrey Kripal, Dr. Michael Grosso, Dr. Jim Tucker, Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. Jon Klimo, Dr. Jeffrey Long, Dr. Larry Dossey, Tom Campbell, Stephan A. Schwartz, Dr. Sharon Hewitt Rawlette, Dr. Raul Valverde, Dr. Joseph Burkes, Dr. Charles Emmons, Dr. John Alexander, Mary Rodwell, Giorgia Piacenza, George Knapp, Paul Eno, Dr. Eric Ouelett, Rev Michael Carter, Dennis Briefer, and others.

Various members of this group submitted formal research proposals on the topic of how one can begin to academically research the integration of all of the Contact Modalities. This document is attached as an Appendix to the end of this book titled “*Academic Research Proposal on the Relationship between Consciousness & the Contact Modalities*”.

Hopefully, in the very near future, after I publish all of my new books in the *A Greater Reality* book series, I can begin, with a team of Ph.D. academics and researchers, my long-anticipated research project of comparing and contrasting the major experiencers of the Contact Modalities. But before we can begin this project, however, we needed to educate humanity on the main topics to be researched. We discussed developing a series of books, both academic and experienter books, that will present these topics to humanity in preparation of the long anticipated academic research study comparing and contrasting “Experiencers of the Contact Modalities”.

I then approached several members of this working group to help me develop and edit a multi-volume book series titled “*A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal, and the Contact Modalities*”. The book series will introduce the topic of the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities. We jointly decided that the 5 co-editors of our multi-volume book series would be as follows: myself, retired academic professors Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. Joseph Burkes, Dr. Jon Klimo, Dr. Michael Grosso, and noted MD and NDE researcher, Dr. Jeffrey Long. We then asked various members of our working group to submit academic articles for peer review and publication in our new book, *A Greater Reality*. We also agreed to formally incorporate a 501c3 non-profit to house our new organization and new books. The name of the new organization would be known as **CCRI, or the Consciousness and Contact Research Institute**.

The Consciousness & Contact Research Institute, or CCRI, is an academic research institute, composed primarily of Ph.D. academics and medical doctors, committed to an integrative approach to the entire

spectrum of psychophysical anomalies commonly called the “Paranormal” and its relationship to “Consciousness”, the multi-dimensional nature of our “Greater Reality”. Members include professionals in the fields of Astrophysics, Theoretical Physics, Philosophy, Psychiatry, Psychology, Neuroscience, Sociology, Quantum Biology, Information Sciences, Parapsychology, and Medical Doctors.

The CCRI researchers hypothesize the following:

1) that **Consciousness is Fundamental and not our perceived physical reality**. We hypothesize that our physical reality is a manifestation of Consciousness. We perceive our physical reality via our 5 senses but this is an “illusion”. Instead, we are human consciousness living a temporary physical reality within a “Greater Reality” that can be described as both "Spiritual & Virtual" and that when we physically die, we shed our temporary human skin-suit and we, as individuated units of consciousness, return to our creator, The Mind of GOD. A more detailed discussion can be found in my book, *“The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness & the Contact Modalities”*.

2) that ALL of what is commonly called "paranormal contact", what we at CCRI call "***The Contact Modalities***" (contact with Non-Human Intelligence via NDEs, UFOs, OBEs, Astral Travel, Spirits/Ghosts, Psychedelic Journeys, Remote Viewing, PSI, and other forms), ***is ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness*** and should not be viewed as separate and distinct phenomena.

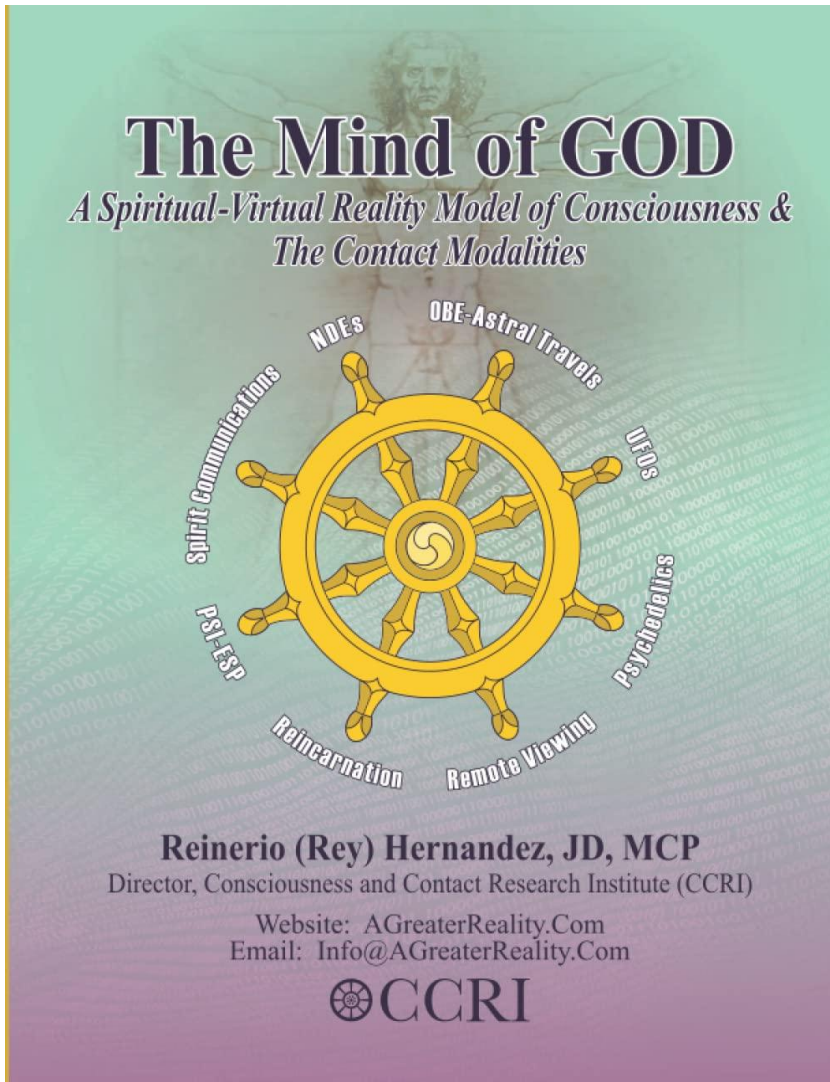
Thus, if Consciousness is "Fundamental" all of the Contact Modalities must be viewed and researched as a consciousness-based phenomenon.

In the near future, the members of CCRI intend to undertake a comprehensive worldwide multi-language academic statistical research study on the commonalities of the "Experiencers" of the Contact Modalities. The Appendix to this chapter contains a link to my proposal for a comprehensive statistical research study on Experiencers of the Contact Modalities. I developed this proposal in February of 2020, as part of the CCRI working group meetings. Other members of our CCRI working group also developed their own proposals which are also attached as links to the Appendix to this chapter. Our members believe that comparative academic research on these "Experiencers" is an important "key" to a better understanding of the possible relationship between consciousness and contact with Non-Human Intelligence (NHI). We are defining NHI as “any type of conscious intelligence that is not a physical 4D human being”. Thus, perceived ghosts, spirits, angels, demons, ETs, aliens, energy beings, non-physical beings, etc., are all considered NHI under this definition. We want to address this important question: "***What is the Relationship between Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence via the Contact Modalities***".

Thus, it was in late 2013 and early 2014, after my Out of Body travel experience in May of 2013, when I began to develop a book that would present to humanity the thesis that Consciousness is Fundamental and that all of the Contact Modalities need to be studied as one integrated phenomenon under Consciousness. The ***Beyond UFOs*** book was just a necessary prelude to collect the necessary data for this second phase of the research agenda because we now had the necessary statistical academic data on the UFO Contact Phenomena. We can now compare NDEs, OBEs, Astral Travel, to the UFO Contact Phenomena.

The *A Greater Reality* book series contains 6 volumes. Volumes 1 and 2 are the “*Theoretical*” volumes and contain chapters from Ph.D. academics, medical doctors, and lay researchers discussing the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities. Volumes 3 - 6 are our “**Experiencer**” volumes and contain over 75 chapters written by major Experiencers of the Contact Modalities. In

these chapters, major Experiencers have written about their personal contact experiences via the Contact Modalities. Clearly, I am one among tens of thousands, perhaps millions, who are having many diverse experiences via the Contact Modalities. We published a book titled “*The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness & the Contact Modalities*” as the



introduction to the *A Greater Reality* book series. It is only 200 pages and written in non-academic language which makes it easy to read and understand.

**d. The Experienter holds the “Key” to understanding
“What is Consciousness”**

Many major Experiencers were not having just one type of Contact Modality type of experience. Instead, similar to my personal experiences, they are having 3 or 4 or even more different types of experiences via the Contact Modalities. Many of these individuals were having NDEs, OBEs, seeing CAP-UFOs, seeing discarnate spirits, etc., all during their lives. How could it be possible that this information was never presented to humanity, especially by academic researchers? I soon realized that the argument needed to be made that all the Contact Modalities should be researched as ONE integrated phenomenon because of the hypothesis that “Consciousness is Primary”. This is not a secret to the major contact experiencers because they know that their concomitant ongoing encounters and paranormal events are all interrelated. ²⁵

It was at this point that I realized that the major “Experiencers” of the Contact Modalities had the “key” to understanding what is Consciousness, what is the nature of our Greater Reality, and not the academic researchers who failed to connect the dots.

My personal Astral Travel Experience, and all of my other paranormal experiences via the Contact Modalities have highlighted this thesis. I began to delve into this arena by reading countless articles, both academic and experiential, in the diverse fields of psychic phenomena, and academic articles on what I now call the Contact Modalities-- articles on OBEs, CAP-UFO, NDEs, the "afterlife", Remote Viewing,

²⁵ Chapters 3 to 6 of our *A Greater Reality* book series contain over 100 chapters written by major experiencers that have demonstrated this connection of the integration of ALL of the Contact Modalities under Consciousness.

hallucinogens, Channeling, etc. What I noticed is that each of the academic writings in these fields, with a few exceptions, did not overlap with each other. The exceptions were the academic works of Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Kenneth Ring, Dr. Michael Grosso, Dr. Jeffrey Kripal, Dr. Jon Klimo, and a few others.

1. **OBE National Conference**

Let me provide a few examples. In 2017 I gave a lecture in Miami Florida to what is considered the largest OBE research organization in the world-- *The International Academy of Consciousness*. The group has its headquarters in Brazil and Portugal. Many other well-known parapsychologists gave presentations at this conference. I found it incredible that most of the researchers of this organization did not fully understand that the OBE phenomenon might be interrelated with the other Contact Modalities and that the OBE phenomenon might be part of one integrated phenomenon. Most were interested solely in OBEs, Astral Travel, Remote Viewing, and ESP research but the relationship of OBEs to the other Contact Modalities was never discussed at this conference. In separate discussions with the organization's hierarchy, I asked them about NDEs, CAP-UFOs, communication with discarnate spirits, and even entheogenic journeys and all told me that

“All of the paranormal experiences that you have mentioned (the Contact Modalities) have nothing to do with the OBE Phenomenon.”

They did not fully appreciate nor held the view that they were possibly ONE phenomenon under consciousness.

2. UFO National Conferences

After I published my book "*Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Non-Human Intelligence*" in 2018, I was invited to speak at several minor CAP-UFO Conferences in the US, and in other countries. I quickly found out that many of the speakers at these UFO conferences, the so-called "UFO experts", were almost all "nuts and bolts" materialists and most were clueless about the topic of the paranormal aspects of Ufology or of the Non-Human Intelligence appearances associated with the UFO Phenomenon. Almost all knew nothing about consciousness research.

My book, *Beyond UFOs*, was ridiculed by many of these major Ufologists who called our work "*woo-woo science*" because it mentions the word "Consciousness" in its title. All of these individuals, many well-known in the field of Ufology, were not Ph.D. academics and they certainly were not "scientists". Yet, both the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation and the Consciousness & Contact Research Institute, CCRI, was comprised of primarily Ph.D. academics and scientists. These so-called UFO experts were totally clueless and remain totally clueless about the complexity of the UFO contact phenomenon. To this day, almost all of these so-called "UFO Experts" have told me that they have not even read our book, "*Beyond UFOs*", even after I had given them a signed personal copy. They simply were not interested. They were not interested because we were studying the "paranormal and "consciousness" aspects of the UFO phenomenon. These so-called materialist UFO Experts were totally clueless and remain totally clueless about the complexity of the UFO contact phenomenon. It is their loss but these are the folks that Experienicers turn to when they attend these conferences.

Many of the individuals who attend these UFO conferences are UFO contact experiencers. Most were having diverse paranormal experiences and these conference attendees were looking for answers to understand the nature of their Contact Experiences. These experiencers will certainly learn almost nothing from these “UFO Experts” about the complexity of their experiences. I began to ask these so-called "Ufology Experts", who were also lecturing at the same conference, the following question:

"Do you believe that Consciousness is Primary and that all of the paranormal needs to be researched as one phenomenon?"

Their response was quite uniform:

"What do UFOs have to do with NDEs, OBEs, Remote Viewing, Ghosts/Spirits, etc.-- the paranormal has nothing to do with UFOs."

A minority understood that many CAP-UFO Contactees were having diverse types of paranormal experiences but most of the CAP-UFO lecturers, the so-called “experts” in this field, were pure materialists. They believe that matter/energy is primary and that “consciousness” (with a small “c”) is some kind of “emergent” property that requires brain activity to exist. Thus, they have minimal interest in the topic of the paranormal and even less interest in the fields of Consciousness research. For these individuals, CAP-UFOs should be perceived as a physical “spacecraft”, “flown” by a physical being, and that both the spacecraft and the physical pilot are coming from a physical planet. Most also

believe, in contrast to the data collected by the FREE Foundation, data from more than 4,300 UFO Contact Experiences from over 125 countries, that the UFO occupants have negative, evil intentions and that they pose a national security risk to the world. It should be mentioned that UFO researchers acknowledge the use of telepathy by UAP intelligences, but this aspect is often described as “inexplicable” and thrown into the waste basket category of “High Strangeness.”

The irony of this situation is that perhaps half of the individuals that attend these CAP-UFO Conferences are major experiencers of the Contact Modalities and they know there are more important things to discuss than the physical parameters of UFO sightings, such as the shapes of “craft”, their velocity, and rates of acceleration and UFO crashes. Unfortunately, once these so-called UFO experts heard me utter the term “Consciousness”, they ran away like I was carrying the Covid-19 virus.

3. NDE National Conference

Several years ago, I attended the International Association for Near-Death Studies (IANDS) national conference in Orlando, Florida, and I also had an opportunity to speak with the IANDS president and with many members of the IANDS executive committee on the topics of Consciousness and the Contact Modalities. Most of the IANDS leadership were familiar with some consciousness research, but almost all of them made the same statement—

***“What do NDEs have to do with UFOs, OBEs, Remote Viewing, Ghosts/Spirits, etc.?
There is no relationship.”***

While many understood that NDE experiencers describe being floated out of their bodies and seeing their dead bodies underneath them, and many later saw discarnate spirits when they returned to this physical reality, they were not interested in these topics nor were they interested in research into CAP-UFO, Astral Travel or in OBE research. These researchers certainly were not interested in the CAP-UFO phenomenon-- to them, the field of Ufology was a discredited taboo topic. This was one of the few issues that I agreed with them-- that the field of Ufology was a discredited field.

I was told that “*these UFO folks are all just a bunch of crazy and foolish individuals.*” Again, how ironic-- an NDE Experiencer believing that having seen a UFO is crazy and foolish! Many did not even know that many NDE experiencers, after their NDE, began having an array of "paranormal" experiences, including seeing CAP-UFOs. For example, 37% of the thousands that took our FREE surveys informed us that besides seeing a UFO, they also had an NDE. I alerted the leadership of this NDE organization that I had spoken with many NDE experiencers who saw many deceased spirits after their NDE and that many also had continued OBEs and that 37% of the thousands who took our FREE survey had also seen a UFO. I was totally ignored.

The person that invited me to the conference and lectured at the conference, Tony Woody, a retired US Navy engineer, had a major NDE. He has also had continued OBEs and has also seen a CAP-UFO while he was stationed at a US military base at Lajes Field, Terciera Island, Azores, Portugal. Tony informed me that many of the pilots and members of air traffic control saw the CAP-UFO at the Azores airfield. A few days after this event, Tony stated that US intelligence agents, dressed

in civilian suits, interrogated all the witnesses to the CAP-UFO incident. Tony had a major NDE experience and spoke at the IANDS NDE conference, yet the conference organizers wanted nothing to do with the topic of CAP-UFOs. Again, how ironic and how clueless were these individuals!

The three major experiencers I highlighted in my book “*The Mind of GOD*” (Ruth Ann Friend, Dr. Melinda Greer, and Alberto Fernandez, a retired DEA federal agent) all had an NDE, all have had OBEs and Astral Travel Experiences, all have seen numerous UFOs during their lives, and all have had a vast array of different paranormal experiences via the Contact Modalities. While many of the IANDS hierarchy acknowledged that they were aware of this information, most in the IANDS leadership refused to accept what I was telling them and only a few showed interest or knowledge about consciousness studies research and the role of the Contact Modalities.

I learned several years later that Dr. Yvonne Kason, a retired MD physician who had five NDEs, was at one time a board member of IANDS.²⁶ She has also seen many deceased spirits after her NDEs and she also had many OBEs and even CAP-UFO-related experiences. She informed me that she left IANDS and formed her own organization to discuss a diverse array of spiritually transformative experiences because IANDS was not receptive to her experiences and her ideas for IANDS. Her website is: *spiritualawakeningsinternational.org*. How unfortunate that the leadership of all of these organizations, UFO, OBE, and NDEs organizations, have such an ignorant and narrow focus on the

²⁶The following is from the IANDS website mentioning that Dr. Kasson was a Board Member of IANDS: <https://iands.org/1442-iands-board-member-yvonne-kason-md-on-coast-to-coast-am-radio.html>

complexities of interrelated paranormal experiences, the Contact Modalities.

Volume 3–6 of our books, *A Greater Reality*, details the experiences of numerous individuals who had NDEs and then later in their lives had a vast array of experiences involving the Contact Modalities, including OBEs, seeing the deceased, and even CAP-UFO-related contact experiences. Our book, *Beyond UFOs*, similarly details these extensive relationships. The data in all of my books make a solid hypothesis that the Contact Modalities need to be viewed as one integrated phenomenon, but the leadership of these separate organizations have buried their heads in the sand and refuse to peep out of their self-imposed holes by opening themselves to this Greater Reality whose existence is supported by a vast academic literature.

4. Consciousness Studies National Conference

Finally, I also went to several major conferences focused on Consciousness research, where many Ph.D. academics, mainly psychologists, philosophers, and a few physicists, presented erudite lectures on the nature of Consciousness and the "hard problem" of Consciousness. Again, none of these speakers referenced any of the Contact Modalities-- no one touched upon the relationship between what is Consciousness and the Contact Modalities.

After spending several days listening to these so-called "authorities" in the field of consciousness research, I concluded that these individuals had a very narrow perspective on the topic of "what is consciousness". In my opinion, they were just as clueless about the complexities of the phenomenon as the other major researchers on NDEs, OBEs, and in the

field of Ufology. Some spoke to the hypothesis that "consciousness is primary" but almost no one discussed topics associated with the paranormal or the Contact Modalities. These individuals were grounded in logic and in the "philosophy of the mind" arguments, but they were clueless about the experiences of the Contact Modalities. In my opinion, these individuals were just as thoughtless and clueless as the speakers and conference organizers in the events I attended in the fields of Ufology, NDEs, and OBEs.

It was at the last of these so-called "consciousness conferences" that I realized again that the Experiencers of the Contact Modalities-- individuals that have had NDEs, OBEs, Astral Traveling, Remote Viewers, CAP-UFO related Contact Experiencers, etc.-- have a better understanding of what might be consciousness, the nature of our Greater Reality, than these academics who were merely playing mental "philosophy of the mind" exercises to explore in a very limited fashion what might be the nature of Consciousness.

I am an Experiencer and I have spoken with hundreds of other major Experiencers of the Contact Modalities. These individuals have "lived and experienced" Consciousness unlike many of the academics and researchers who have spoken at these conferences. Their individuated unit of Consciousness (spirit/soul) travelled to multidimensional realities. There is a major difference between personally knowing something and playing rather sterile, institutionally based academic "Philosophy of the Mind" mental games.

One example of the difference between an "Experiencer" and an "Academic Researcher" is the case of Dr. Eben Alexander. Eben is a medical doctor who was a Professor of Neurosurgery at the Harvard

School of Medicine. If you would have asked Dr. Alexander what was his definition of consciousness before his NDE, he would have responded that consciousness begins and ends with the brain-- that consciousness begins and ends with the five senses orchestrated by our brain. Now ask Dr. Alexander the same question AFTER his Near-Death Experience. His response is now very different. He now has a profound understanding of what is the nature of our Greater Reality and that consciousness is indeed primary. This is not a belief, but I would argue that Eben “KNOWS” that Consciousness is Primary. Why? Because he is a major NDE Experiencer and it was his NDE experience that opened up his knowledge as to the nature of our reality and not a dry “philosophy of the mind” approach. Pure mental “logic games” can only take you so far. Having an NDE and meeting the Universal Mind of GOD brings you to the finish line in the quest to understand “What is Consciousness.” ²⁷

In summary, I was shocked and disappointed to learn that the leaders in the fields of Consciousness Studies, Ufology, Near Death Experiences, and Out of Body Experiences were close-minded to the thesis that the Contact Modalities might be ONE unified phenomenon under Consciousness because Consciousness is Fundamental. It was for all of these reasons that I began to develop the outline for my 6 volume book series titled: “*A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities*”.

Hopefully, my new book series, *A Greater Reality*, will open this new paradigm to individuals in these fields. The writing of this book was due to the foundation and teaching I received from Dr. Edgar Mitchell,

²⁷ Dr. Eben Alexander also understands that all of the Contact Modalities are ONE interrelated phenomenon under Consciousness. Please review his interview by Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove in Volume One of our *A Greater Reality* book series.

Dr. Rudy Schild, Mary Rodwell, Dr. Jon Klimo, my MD friend and the initial researchers and academics associated with the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation and the CCRI organization. The *A Greater Reality* books contain many articles from leaders in the academic research field of NDEs, OBEs and Astral Travel, Remote Viewing, Channeling, communication with the deceased, and even Consciousness Studies. It even contains 11 academic articles on the topic that CAP-UFOs are a Consciousness based phenomenon.

**e. What I learned from the Medical Doctor
and various Ph.D. Physicists**

My experiences with the Medical Doctor occurred during a 4-year period. I first met the MD on May 6, 2013 at the Miami Dade County Probate Court filing room, a few days before my profound Astral Travel Experience while I appeared in the middle of a traffic jam, and where I received for the first time information about the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities. My experiences and my physics downloads lasted until the Spring of 2017, to the time period shortly after the passing of Dr. Edgar Mitchell, who died on February 4, 2016.

The medical doctor spent over 4 years serving as my mentor on the topics of spirituality, cosmology, and the physics of our multi-dimensional reality. Together with the knowledge imported by Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Rudy Schild, Mary Rodwell, Dr. Jon Klimo and Dr. Michael Grosso, and physicist Ralph Steiner, I received a non-stop dose of information exposing me to the topics that Consciousness is “Fundamental” and not our physical reality and that there is a loving universal intelligence, the Mind of GOD, behind the veil of our physicality.

In the Spring of 2017, the Medical Doctor, informed me that I was now prepared to move forward with my life and that I had begun to have a basic understanding of the nature of Consciousness and Spirituality. He told me that I can now move forward to complete my life’s mission. I spent two years battling this person by refusing to believe or accept what this person was teaching me. After I completely and sincerely accepted this person and his teachings, I was now prepared to become independent.

I was no longer afraid of my experiences. I was no longer confused by my experiences. I now had a much deeper understanding of who I was, where I came from, and what I needed to do in my present physical life. I understood that I was an eternal spiritual being and that my role was to bring the information I had received to others-- that we are all eternal spiritual beings and that our primary mission here on Earth is to teach others how to “Love” each other-- the most difficult task for humanity. This is the same lesson shared by all of the major NDE researchers such as Dr. Raymond Moody, Dr. Jeffrey Long, Dr. Bruce Greyson, Dr. Kenneth Ring, and so many others.

After the Spring of 2017, I rarely received a response to the many emails I sent him. He was not rude but I clearly understood that he was not willing to continue our close interaction. I knew that his role in my life, his instructions and mentoring me, had reached its conclusion. I now hear from him approximately once per year. Since the Spring of 2017, most of my major non-stop experiences with the Contact Modalities have almost completely disappeared. Only occasionally, I see a shadow person in my home, I am able to “call down” a major physical CAP-UFO, I get telepathic communications, I get precognitive responses, I get intuitive information on other fellow “Experiences”. Unlike other major Experiencers, I do not long for these experiences to continue. I do not care if they continue or not. I have learned that all of the Experiencers via the Contact Modalities serve one purpose and that is to “AWAKEN HUMANITY” to understand that we are eternal spiritual beings and that we must learn to love each other.

f. What I Learned From My Experiences

In this next section, I want to present what I have learned from my personal experiences. First, I learned that there are numerous commonalities for experiences of the Contact Modalities. They are believed to be separate and distinct phenomenon by many, but in fact, there are numerous commonalities that are shared among the diverse Contact Modalities.

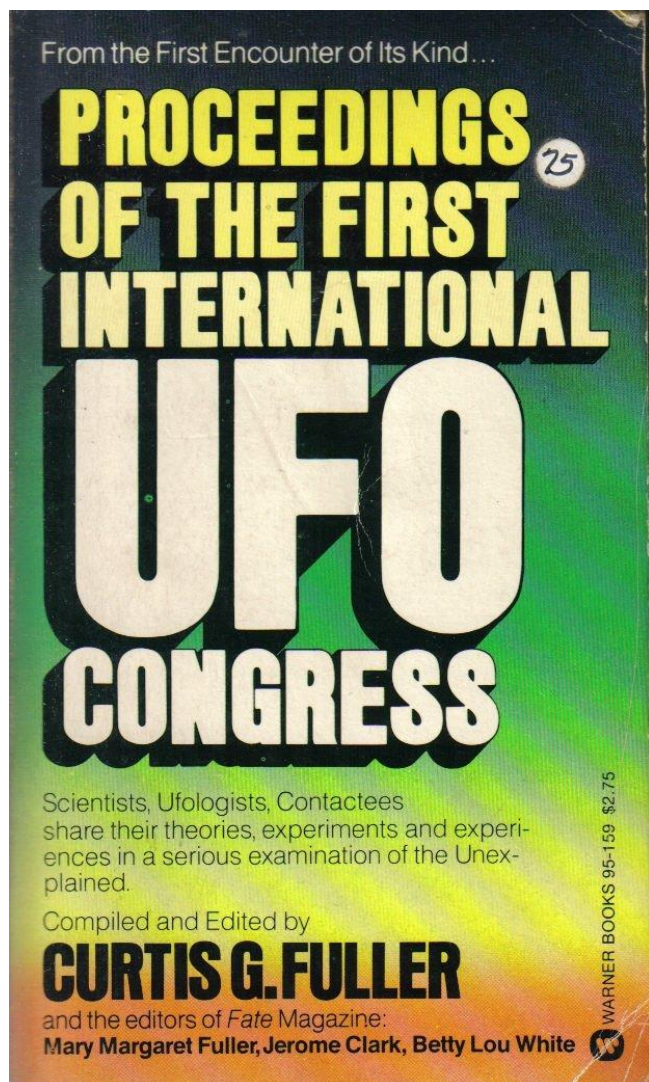
If one argues that all of the Contact Modalities are interrelated and need to be researched as one phenomenon under the umbrella of consciousness, how are they interrelated? What are the commonalities that they share? What are their differences? This section of my book will attempt to present just a brief introduction to some of the numerous commonalities that I have learned from my experiences. A more elaborate and detailed itemization of these commonalities will take another lengthy book to fully articulate these similarities. I am leaving out many other commonalities due to the extensiveness of this particular issue. Obviously, a lengthy dissertation of these common factors is not allowed in this short introductory book. Nevertheless, the following is a discussion of some of the most common features.

1. Commonality # 1: Manipulation of Spacetime

The most important commonality of the Contact Modalities is that they all appear to “manipulate spacetime”. The term “spacetime” was coined by physicist Albert Einstein as part of his theory of relativity. Before Einstein’s theory, the universe was viewed via three-dimensional geometry that was independent of time.²⁸ Einstein argued that time cannot be separated from the three dimensions of space, known via the Cartesian coordinate system as x, y, and z, and he argued that we must now add t, or time, into his equation. Thus, according to Einstein, spacetime is four-dimensional. For a materialist, there is no such thing as a manipulation of spacetime-- their notion of consciousness and our reality can only be experienced via our 5 senses within a 4D reality involving human interaction via our 5 physical senses and Time. Nevertheless, when one looks at “Experiencers” of the Contact Modalities, I hold that a manipulation of spacetime is the most important component of the Contact Modalities.

The term “manipulation of spacetime” is rarely used in the field of Ufology, except for the Father of Ufology, Dr. J. Allan Hynek in the latter years of his life and by the Father of Modern Ufology, Dr. Jacques Vallee. For more than 20 years,

²⁸ 3D geometry refers to the mathematics of shapes in three-dimensional space and consists of 3 coordinates. These 3 coordinates are x-coordinate, y-coordinate and z-coordinate.



Dr. Hynek was a materialist and the primary researcher for “Project Bluebook” -- a program sponsored by US military intelligence. In the last few years of his life, Dr. Hynek, who I consider the Father of Ufology, began to speculate that the CAP-UFO phenomenon was both physical and psychic and that the phenomenon might be a consciousness-based interdimensional phenomenon. In Curtis Fuller’s book titled ***“Proceedings of the First International UFO Congress”***, he quotes Dr. Hynek as follows:

... in addition to the observations of materialization and

dematerialization, he cited the “poltergeist” phenomenon experienced by some people after a close encounter; the photographs of UFOs, sometimes in only one frame, and not seen by witnesses; the changing of form in front of witnesses; the puzzling question of telepathic communications... the sudden stillness in the presence of the craft; levitation of cars or people; and the development by some of psychic abilities after an encounter. "Do we have two aspects of one phenomenon or two different sets of phenomena?"

Hynek stated that "I hold it entirely possible", he said, "that a technology exists, which encompasses both the physical and the psychic, the material and the mental... I hypothesize an 'M&M' technology encompassing the mental and material realms. The psychic realms, so mysterious to us today, may be an ordinary part of an advanced technology." Fuller, C. (1980).

Note that Hynek was not specifically referring to an advanced technology of a physical alien being from a physical planet. Towards the end of his life, he was publicly discussing the consciousness-based aspects of this “advanced technology”. From the above-referenced quote of Dr. Hynek, one can easily apply the Virtual Reality Hypothesis to the phenomenon of Ufology. What Hynek was missing was the spiritual aspect of the phenomenon which would make it the Spiritual Virtual Reality Hypothesis. Hynek, unfortunately, was not privy to the extensive academic research data we have today from the field of Near-Death Experience research or the UFO data from the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE CAP-UFO Experienter Research Study, which details the spiritual connection to CAP-UFO Contact.

After the passing of Dr. Hynek, Dr. Jacques Vallee took over this thesis of Dr. Hynek and began to write about the consciousness-based aspects of the UFO Phenomenon. In an interview with Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove, Dr. Jacques Vallee stated

My personal contention is that the [UFO] phenomenon is the result of an intelligence, that is technologically directed by an “intelligence, and that this intelligence is capable of manipulating space and time in ways that we don't understand...”²⁹

One of the pioneers of Ufology, Raymond Fowler, made similar statements:

I do not believe that they are physical in the sense of what we believe this word to mean. The entities' nature and their world of light may not be impeded by the physical laws that govern our plane of existence. They can appear physical in our space-time, but that is only because of their ability to manipulate matter and energy.³⁰

It is important to note that almost all of the paranormal experiences that UFO Contact Experiencers have had are not necessarily occurring when you see a perceived CAP-UFO and you are interacting with CAP-UFO intelligence. As the FREE Experiencer Research Study has documented, the CAP-UFO contact is just one component of the numerous paranormal Contact Modalities experiences. Reviewing my experiences in this chapter, you will agree that this is the case. I have “called down”, seen, and interacted with CAP-UFO intelligence but these experiences have been a small fraction of my experiences-- the majority of my experiences can be labeled “Paranormal”. In addition, upon a

²⁹Interview of Dr. Vallee by Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove that presents Vallee's hypothesis of the consciousness-based approach to Ufology: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sP10HPJkJ4Q>

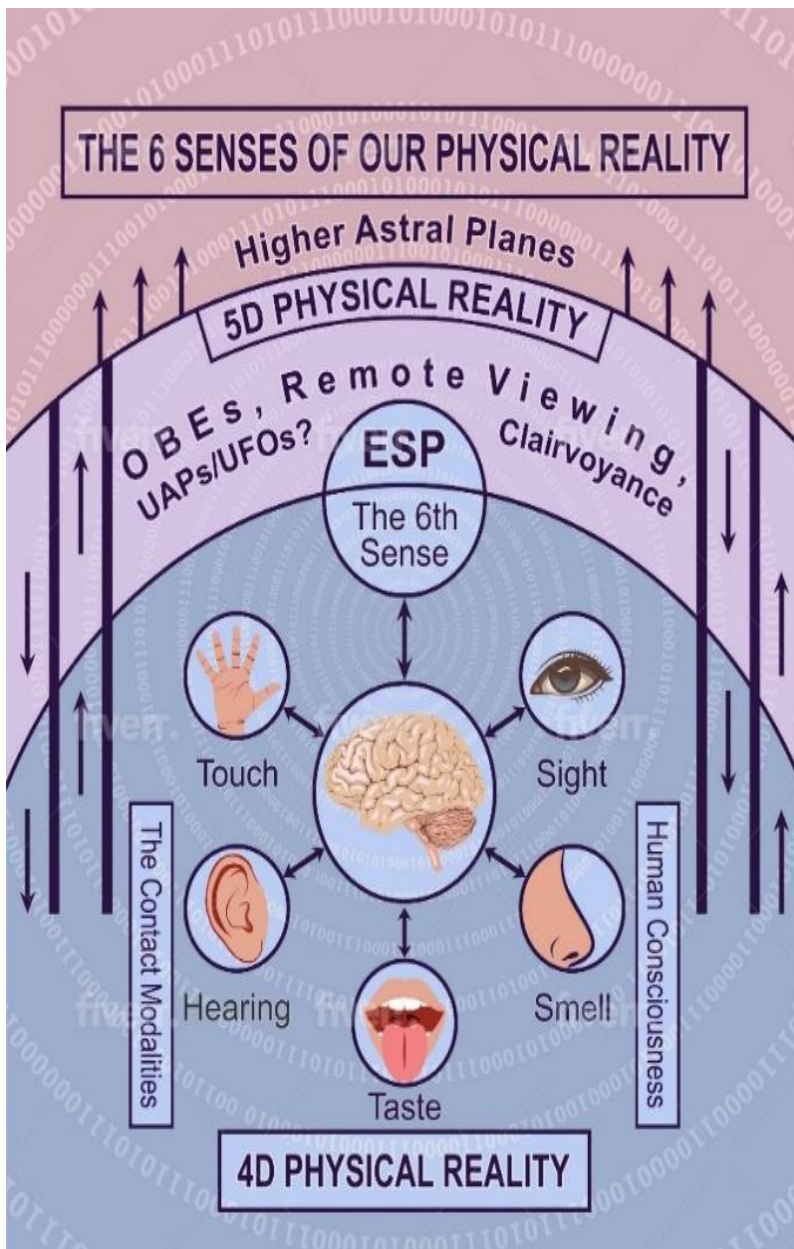
³⁰ “Coming of Age as a Ufologist: Relationship Between Ufology, Near Death Experiences & the Contact Modalities”, in *A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Non-Local Consciousness, the Paranormal and the Contact Modalities*, Volume 4, p. 202. Amazon Press, 2025.

review of the other chapters in Volume 3, 4, 5, 6 of the *A Greater Reality* book series, the four experienter book volumes, you will note a similar pattern-- all of these individuals have seen a CAP-UFO but all have had a diversity of experiences via the Contact Modalities. In summary, the actual CAP-UFO interaction is not where most of the paranormal experiences and the manipulation of spacetime takes place.

As previously articulated, outside of the writings of Dr. Hynek, Dr. Vallee, Dr. John Mack, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Rudy Schild, Mary Rodwell, Raymond Fowler and many others, the field of materialist Ufology has completely ignored the topics of a “manipulation of spacetime” and the paranormal aspects of the UFO Contact Phenomenon. The reason for this is simple, almost all of Ufology are materialists and are ignorant of the vast ACADEMIC literature researching the fields of OBEs, NDEs, Remote Viewing, Hallucinogenic Journeys, ESP, and Consciousness studies research. For these reasons, the major “players” and lecturers at these UFO conferences remain totally clueless as to the complexities of the UFO phenomenon.

Unlike the field of Ufology, most of the other Contact Modalities, by definition, involve a manipulation of spacetime.

Chart # 1



Let me explain. I have had a series of Out of Body Experiences, OBEs, and I have learned much from these experiences. When someone has an OBE, your individuated unit of consciousness (your soul/spirit) leaves your physical body and in most cases, you see your body underneath you. In most cases, your “Individuated Unit of Consciousness” is able to “travel” observing your 4-dimensional (4D) physical reality underneath you. Thus, by definition, your human consciousness is outside of your perceived

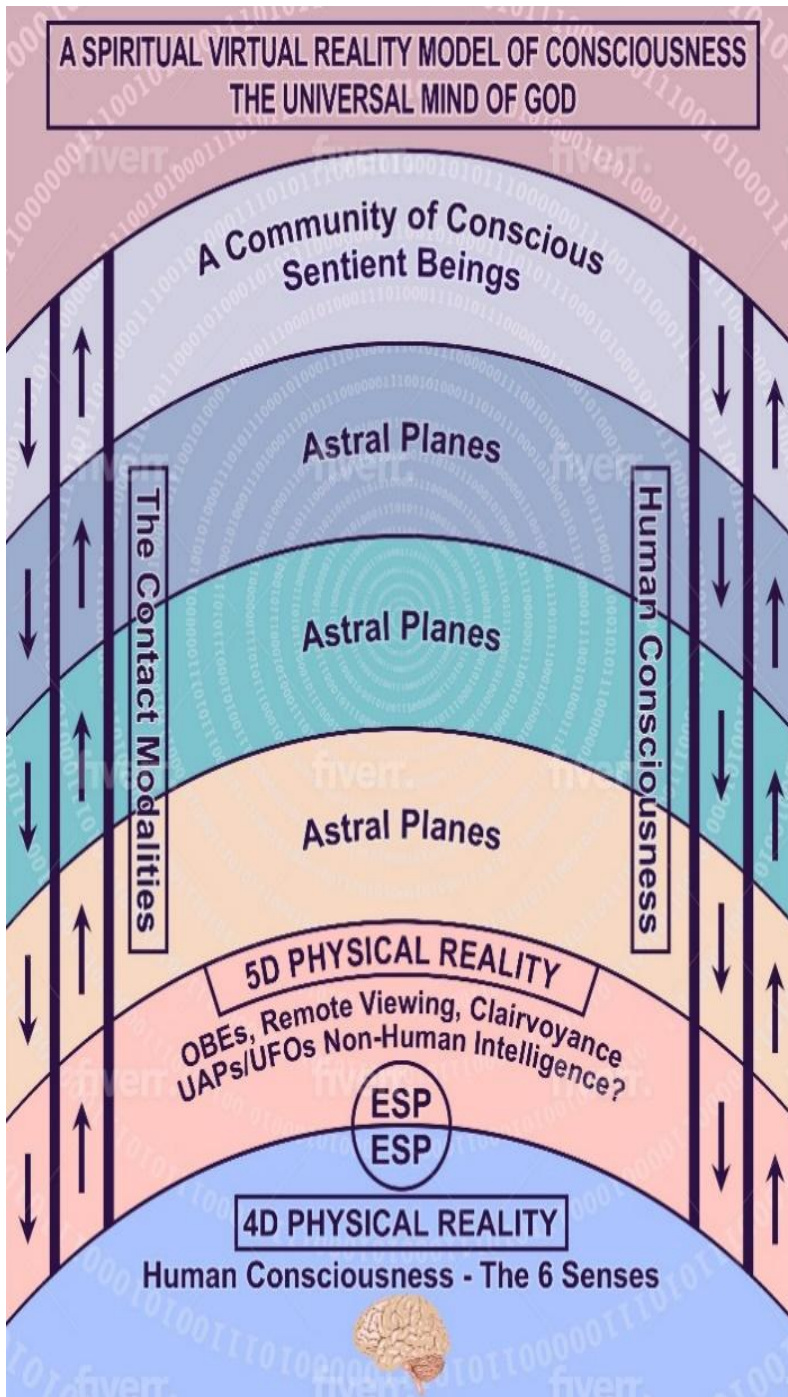
4D reality. **Chart # 1** details our 5 senses within our perceived 4-D physical reality.

When one has an OBE, I argue that you are in a 5-D reality, you are in a dimension outside of the 4-D spacetime reality. Dr. Edgar Mitchell always informed me that ESP, or Extra Sensory Perception, is our 6th

sense. Thus, **Chart # 1** has an image of the traditional 5 senses plus the 6th sense, ESP. All are encased within the 4-D physical dimension of space-time. If one has an OBE, you have left your 4-D physical reality and you have entered this 5-D reality. While you are OBE, you are able to “see” the 4-D physical reality underneath you. You see your body lying in your bed, you explore your home and your neighborhood, etc.), you even have the ability to hear and even taste. I have not heard of anyone with the ability to touch while they are OBE. Your individuated unit of Consciousness, however, is separate from your physical body in the 5-D reality.

This same analysis can also be applied to what is commonly called “Remote Viewing”. Remote Viewing, just like OBEs, can be trained and stimulated with repeated attempts, even though certain individuals are naturally more gifted than others. Most OBEs occur right before you fall asleep, when you are asleep and some individuals can stimulate an OBE while you are in deep meditation. If you are engaging in Remote Viewing, you are able to perceive the sensory data of your five senses independent of your eyes, ears, nose, hands, or mouth. Unlike OBEs, if you are doing Remote Viewing, you are fully aware that you are in your physical body. What is important to understand is that Remote Viewing also involves a manipulation of spacetime. You can perceive your senses in other locations and you can even perceive your senses independent of time. Many remote viewers are able to “SEE” the past, present, and future. For a detailed explanation of Remote Viewing, I encourage everyone to read an article in Volume 1 of our *A Greater Reality* book series written by Stephan A. Schwartz, one of the pioneers of Remote Viewing, titled “*Through Time and Space: The Evidence for Remote Viewing*”. You can read this article in our *A Greater Reality* book series in our website, <https://agreaterreality.com/>

Chart # 2



I have also had Astral Travel Experiences (ATE). ATEs are related to OBEs but they are a totally different phenomenon. The majority of individuals that have had an OBE have never had an Astral Travel Experience. I have had quite a few ATEs but I would not consider myself a major ATE experienter like Tom Campbell, my friend the Medical Doctor, and many of the major experiencers that wrote chapters for our 4 Experienter books, Volumes 3-6, for our *A Greater Reality* book series. These individuals have had numerous ATE experiences since they

were very young children and both have learned how to induce ATEs at will. I cannot induce an ATE at will-- all of my OBEs and ATEs occur randomly.

I will try to provide a simplistic explanation describing an ATE. The best way I can explain it is via **Chart # 2** to illustrate how an ATE works. I have already discussed that during an OBE, your individuated unit of consciousness is outside of the 4-D physical reality. I argued that your consciousness is in a higher astral plane, or a separate dimension from your 4-D physical your reality, and stated that this is the 5-D dimension, or astral plane. In this 5-D astral plane, you see below you your physical 4-D physical reality. When you are having an ATE, you, your individuated unit of consciousness, leave the 5-D dimension and move to a higher astral plane. If you review **Chart # 2**, you will see various astral planes, above the 4-D and 5-D astral plane. This is where the ATE takes place. In these higher astral plane, your experiences can be perceived as infinite and they take place in numerous realities. Just like an NDE, you can encounter and communicate with deceased relatives and spirits, can communicate with almost an infinite diverse of Non-Human Intelligence that can provide you with diverse experiences, the most common being spiritually related teaching experiences.

How can one define the term a “manipulation of spacetime”? -- a term that has been rarely used in the field of Ufology. My hypothesis is that a manipulation of spacetime involves the ability to manipulate our 4D physical reality via our human consciousness interacting with our multidimensional reality, via the Quantum Hologram, our Greater Reality. This manipulation might involve “time manipulation” involving the slowing down, reversing, or stopping of time. The data of thousands of UFO Contact Experiencers as detailed in our book “***Beyond UFOs***”, described the experiences of individuals who were brought to other multidimensional realities. These individuals described not only the manipulation of space but also the manipulation of time. During their multidimensional experiences time slowed down, time sped up, and even

stopped altogether. In my ATE while I was driving my car in the middle of a traffic jam in May of 2013, I was taken outside of Spacetime. I was “gone” for a perceived 30 minutes but I was returned to the same time when I left my car. In my case, time literally “stopped”.

2. Commonality # 2: Travel of the Consciousness of Human and Non-Human Intelligence

My experiences have also led me to develop a theory of how both human consciousness and the consciousness of Non-Human Consciousness is able to travel within our various astral planes of our Greater Reality. This manipulation of space-time might also involve the “travel” of your human consciousness into other dimensions or other realities.³¹ As demonstrated in **Charts # 1 and # 2**, I argue that we are living in a multidimensional spiritual and virtual reality, a reality that Dr. Edgar Mitchell termed the “Quantum Hologram”, and that human consciousness can travel within this “Greater Reality”. Human consciousness can travel “outside” of our 4D physical reality. Thus, with this travel of human consciousness outside of our 4D physical reality, we (our individuated human consciousness) can travel “outside” of space and time, thus, producing a “manipulation of space-time.”

As illustrated in these two charts, not only can human consciousness travel within this “Greater Reality”, but the consciousness of a vast array of Non-Human Intelligence can also travel within this Greater Reality. Both forms of consciousness, human and Non-Human Intelligence, can travel in both directions, to and from our 4D physical reality, within the hierarchy of our Astral Dimensions, our multi-dimensional reality, which I have labeled Astral Planes or Astral Realms. It is important to note that what I am presenting is obviously a theoretical model which is speculative because no one can begin to understand what is consciousness

³¹ The term “Human Consciousness” can be viewed as the human soul, the individuated non-corporeal substance that remains with us when we are born, remains with us in our physical body, and returns to the Universal Mind of God after we die. It is this individuated non-corporeal substance that travels up the Astral Realms via an OBE or Astral Journey or via an NDE. Once we die, we rejoin the Universal Mind of God. While the memories of our lives as humans are stored in the Information Storage Mechanism of God, commonly called the Akashic Records, it is Human Consciousness, the Human Soul, stripped of its human memories, that rejoins GOD to possibly reincarnate for another human physical journey.

and the nature of our reality. My theoretical model of consciousness, however, can begin to move forward the discussion of the interrelationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities.

Thus, the manipulation of spacetime might involve the ability to travel in time-- back in time, forward to the future, or even the ability to stop time. The manipulation of spacetime also involves individuated units of consciousness, both human consciousness and the consciousness of various forms of Non-Human Intelligence, to move within “space” into other multidimensional realities.

Can this model help to explain the phenomenon of seeing ghost and spirits. For example, you see your Aunt Sallie in the middle of your living room, dressed in her favorite Sunday dress, and you even smell her favorite perfume. The problem is that you buried your Aunt Sallie two days before. Is your Aunt Sallie dead or alive? Is your Aunt Sallie physical or non-physical? The answer is “BOTH”. The individuated unit of consciousness of your Aunt Sallie travelled up the various astral planes to the Mind of GOD when she died. She then travelled down the astral planes to our 4-D reality to appear to you, to inform you that her consciousness survives. She then returns back up the various Astral Planes, back to the Mind of GOD.

This is what happened to my friend, Preston Dennet. His first experience began with the sighting of his recently deceased mother in his living room. It was after this initial experience that Preston began to see UFOs, he began to see a diversity of physical beings, he began to have OBEs, which then transitioned to Astral Travel Experiences, which have been, by far, his most profound experience via the Contact Modalities. Preston perceived her in a physical form but knew that he had buried her

2 days before and his mother was physically dead. Is this perceived vision your actual relative, a ghost or spirit, or was this vision a Holographic projection from another reality, or was it both? As I previously argued in this book, all physical manifestations of the Contact Modalities, whether they be perceived deceased spirits, commonly described as ghosts, whether they be the tens of thousands of perceived forms of Non-Human Intelligence, or the tens of thousands of different and diverse forms of perceived UFOs, or CAP-UFOs, I argue that they are all “Holographic Projections” from the Mind of GOD, our Greater Reality.

I argue that we are interacting within a Spiritual and Virtual Reality that is comprised of multidimensional realities that can be perceived as a hierarchy of Astral Planes, or different dimensions. No one has the definitive answer as to the specifics of our multidimensional Greater Reality but one way of visualizing this image is via a Matryoshka doll, or Russian doll, which is a set of wooden dolls of decreasing size which is placed one inside another.

Chart # 3:



In my model describing the nature of our Greater Reality (which I have labeled “*A Spiritual Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness*”), I am presenting another chart, **Chart # 3**, to also illustrate the concept of a multidimensional reality.

In this illustration, the very smallest Russian doll is our 4D physical reality-- our perceived reality via our materialist 5 cognitive senses of Touch, Hearing, Taste, Smell and Sight and Time. The second smallest doll is our 5D physical reality, which can be briefly defined as your human consciousness leaving your 4D reality and entering a 5D Physical Reality where your human consciousness is interacting with your physical reality via an OBE experience, via Remote Viewing, or other forms of Clairvoyance. (See **Chart #2**) Everything between these two smallest Russian dolls and the largest Russian dolls can be viewed as the “***Higher Astral Realms of our multidimensional reality***”. Everything outside of the largest Russian doll is the ***Universal Mind of God***, the Universal Consciousness, because “***everything is ONE, everything is consciousness***”, everything (both physical and non-physical) is inside this Universal Mind of God. These three charts provide a visual conceptualization of my speculative model of human consciousness and the Contact Modalities.

All of the Contact Modalities involve a manipulation of spacetime where human consciousness is brought to another multidimensional reality or where the consciousness of Non-Human Intelligence is brought from another multidimensional reality into our perceived 4D physical reality where this intelligence reacts with us.

I argue that various forms of Non-Human Intelligence also have a form of consciousness, very similar to Human Consciousness and also originating from the Mind of GOD since everything, all forms of consciousness, begin and end with the Mind of GOD. I hypothesize that the majority of the Non-Human Intelligence that humans are interacting with are non-corporeal forms of consciousness that materialize into physical form when they appear in our 4D reality.

As was explained in my book, *The Mind of GOD*, in the section on *Dual Aspect Monism*, once this consciousness manifests into our physical reality, it split from pure consciousness and manifests itself in both a physical and a psyche form. This was the point raised by both Dr. J. Allen Hynek and Dr. Jacques Vallee-- that the UFO phenomenon is both physical and psyche. A classic example is you seeing your deceased aunt Sallie in her favorite Sunday dress in your living room. One can also reasonably argue that all forms of Non-Human Intelligence, including all UFO physical and non-physical intelligence encountered are both physical and psyche, similar to seeing your deceased Aunt Sallie in the middle of your living room. They are projected into our 4-D physical reality as a “Holographic Projection” yet we as humans in our 4-D physical reality, perceive them as physical and very “real”. They are not-- they are Holographic Projections.

I argue that there are two paths for the movement of conscious intelligence within our 4-D physical reality-- one for human consciousness and the other for the Consciousness of Non-Human Intelligence. Human consciousness can travel up the hierarchy of the Astral Planes from our 4D Physical Reality and it can also travel down this same path from the higher Astral Realms. This happens when we have an OBE, ATE, or even when we die, have a Near Death Experience, and return to the Mind of GOD, and then we are instructed that we “must return” to our perceived 4-D reality. The same pattern occurs in the reverse for the Non-Human Intelligence associated with the Contact Modalities. The Non-Human Intelligence can travel down from the higher Astral Planes to our 4D Physical Reality, where they interact with us, usually for short periods of time, and they can also travel up the Astral Planes to the location, or source, where they originate from. (See **Chart # 2**)

As previously suggested, the item that is “moving” within “spacetime” is not our physical bodies, but our much more complex non-physical form, our human consciousness, the human soul, or “Individuated Unit of Consciousness”. You might assign a different name to this non-physical form, i.e., the soul, the astral body, etc., but my preferred term is “Individuated Human Consciousness”. **Charts # 2 and # 3**, presents a model of a manipulation of spacetime involving both human consciousness and the Non-Human Intelligence involved in the Contact Modalities. It also presents a model of how both forms of consciousness travel within our Greater Reality.

It should be noted that many Near Death Experiences (NDEs) begin in this 5D realm. Once the person dies or is close to death, your consciousness leaves your physical body and, in many cases, you are floating on top of your dead body in this 5D realm. The NDE literature has presented thousands of these experiences. For example, if you died in a body of water, you see your dead body floating in a river, lake or ocean. If you died in an operating room, you see your dead body surrounded by physicians and nurses in the operating room. If you died in an automobile accident, you see yourself floating on top of your wrecked car and see your mangled body underneath. In all of these cases, you feel no pain. It is only when your consciousness returns to your 4-D reality body that you experience the actual pain from the drowning, the operation, or the auto accident. Volumes 3, 4, 5 & 6 of our ***A Greater Reality*** book series presents chapters written by major contact experiencers who have had NDEs. They describe similar experiences of their consciousness leaving their 4D physical body and observing their dead body underneath them while in a 5D reality.

I have argued that human consciousness is being brought to higher dimensions or Astral Planes, via the Contact Modalities, where it is interacting with tens of thousands of diverse forms of Non-Human Intelligence in these other dimensions. This occurs via Near Death Experiences, Out of Body Experiences, Remote Viewing, Mystical Meditation, Hallucinogenic Journeys, Astral Travel Experiences, CAP-UFO-related contact experiences, Lucid Dreams, and many other ways. All of these experiences involve a manipulation of spacetime and contact with perceived diverse forms of Non-Human Intelligence.

Chart # 2 illustrates the two separate flows of consciousness-- one is human consciousness, which appears on the right side of the chart and the left side of the chart depicts the flow of the consciousness of the Non-Human Intelligence associated with the diverse Contact Modalities. The left side of **Chart # 2** describes the flow of the consciousness of Non-Human Intelligence and how the diversity of these conscious intelligence arrives in our human 4D reality and interacts with physical human beings in our 4D reality. The right side of **Chart # 2**, presents the flow of human consciousness, with arrows pointing up and arrows pointing down. When you are born, the flow of human consciousness travels down from the Mind of GOD to the 4D Reality. The arrows show how human consciousness can travel upwards from our 4D reality and travel up to the 5D reality where we have OBE, Remote Viewing, or Clairvoyance experiences.

When an individual is having an Astral Travel experience, the human consciousness travels even further up the Astral Planes above the 5D reality where they are in other multidimensional realities that do not have a 4D physical plane. These higher Astral Planes appear physical but they typically do not appear like you are having them in physical reality

like Earth. When you have an NDE, your consciousness travels all the way up the Astral realms to its highest realm, the Mind of God, where you are told to return. The arrows pointing up signify the flow of human consciousness from the 4D reality, up the hierarchy of Astral Planes, to the very top, the Universal Mind of God.

Travel within the various Astral Planes also pertains to the field of UFO Contact Experiences. Chapters One and Two of my 800-page book, ***“Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence”***, provides numerous examples where CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers were brought by CAP-UFO related Non-Human Intelligence to other multidimensional realities. (Hernandez, Klimo & Schild, 2018).

- It is important to note that 50% of the respondents to the Edgar Mitchell FREE CAP-UFO Experiencer Research Study responded “Yes” to the question **“Have you had contact with Non-Human Intelligence in a perceived non-physical multidimensional Matrix-like Reality?”**
- We also asked the question: **“Was your consciousness separated from your body at the time of the contact experience?”** 66% responded “YES”
- We asked the question **“Have you ever had an Out of Body Experience?”** 80% responded “YES”
- We asked the question **“Have you ever seen and or communicated with a Deceased Person?”**. 66% stated that they saw a ghost or spirit and 50% stated “YES” to the question, **“Have you communicated with this dead person?”**

- We asked the question “**Have either you, or a member of your family, ever had a miraculous medical healing**”. 50% answered “YES”.

These are just a few of the numerous questions and examples of UFO Contact Experiencers who have had a manipulation of spacetime and who have traveled to other multidimensional realities.

Chapter Two of our book “*Beyond UFOs*”, which was over 200 pages in length, written by retired professor Dr. Jon Klimo, is an analysis of the qualitative responses to our 3rd survey which included 70 qualitative open-ended questions. This chapter contained hundreds of written details from CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers that were brought by CAP-UFO related Non-Human Intelligence to multidimensional realities. (Hernandez, Klimo & Schild, 2018) Finally, Volumes 3 , 4, 5, and 6 our book, “*A Greater Reality*” book series, also contain numerous detailed experiences from individuals that had CAP-UFO-related contact experiences and were also brought to other multidimensional realities.

3. Commonality # 3: Contact with a Diverse Array of Non-Human Intelligence

The purpose of this book is first to highlight my personal experiences. Secondly, I want to present a brief overview of what I learned from my experiences. One of these lessons is that the majority of major UFO Contact Experiencers were also having experiences with a diverse array of Non-Human Intelligence. The diversity of these experiences is highlighted in Volumes 3-6 of the *A Greater Reality* book series.

There are numerous commonalities among the Contact Modalities. In my book, *The Mind of GOD*, I highlighted 12 different commonalities shared by all of the Contact Modalities. I previously mentioned that all of the Contact Modalities involve a manipulation of spacetime. I also discussed that all of the Contact Modalities involve travel of both human consciousness and the consciousness of Non-Human Intelligence between the various astral planes of our Greater Reality. I now want to discuss a third commonality of the Contact Modalities-- all of them involve contact and communication with a diverse array of Non-Human Intelligence. I will first discuss contact via the phenomenon commonly described as the UFO Contact Phenomenon.

As previously discussed in this chapter, the paranormal aspects of the UFO Contact Phenomenon are a total taboo topic for the overwhelming majority of Ufologists, who remain materialists without any basic understanding of the literature on “Consciousness” and the other Contact Modalities. The majority of UFO researchers view the phenomenon as merely involving a physical flying saucer operated by a physical being from a physical planet. These individuals are similar to an

ostrich who has their head buried in the sand and refuse to engage with the true reality of the UFO phenomenon. I previously mentioned that historically, UFO cases that involved a paranormal phenomenon or a UFO experience that involved any form of physical or non-physical contact with a Non-Human Intelligence, were dismissed. Dr. Hynek and other prominent Ufologists have publicly stated this fact. It can literally be described as “Throwing out the baby with the bathwater”. I have been told by countless MUFON investigators that this policy is still in effect.

While the CAP-UFO internet and Facebook sites are littered with hundreds of different sites, the majority perceive the main type of CAP-UFO-related Non-Human Intelligence that are interacting with humans to be what is commonly termed the “Short Greys” (a 3-4-foot-tall physical being with a huge head, large wraparound eyes, a tiny nose and ears, and slender long arms and legs). Nothing can be further from the truth. The FREE research findings from the more than 4,350 UFO Contact Experiencers from over 125 countries who took our 3 FREE Foundation research study surveys (2 quantitative surveys and 1 qualitative survey) revealed that UFO Contact Experiencers have encountered thousands of different types of perceived physical and non-physical forms of Non-Human Intelligence. (Hernandez, Klimo & Schild, 2018) This vast diversity is comparable to the diversity of Non-Human Intelligence seen in OBE and Astral Travel experiences. But unlike the OBE and Astral Travel experiences, these tens of thousands of diverse types of beings actually appeared in our 4D Physical Reality-- you physically saw them in your 4D Earthly plane.

The most common type of being discovered in our surveys was not the Short Grays but the *category of “Other”*. The Short Grays was actually ranked 4th on our list of 12 types of physical beings. Even

though we provided 12 different types of what we thought were the most common types of physical Non-Human Intelligence beings seen by the UFO Contact Experiencer, more than 60% said it was not one of these 12 types of beings but instead it was another type, “Other”. We had an open box where the Experiencer can write a detailed description of the physical being and the majority revealed the type of beings described in OBE and Astral Travel experiences. Individuals were seeing thousands of different types of beings. The CAP-UFO experiencer literature is literally filled with descriptions of thousands of diverse physical beings. Some beings looked like large cats with legs. Some looked like large owls with legs. You name the type of animal and CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers were having telepathic communications with that being.

I will provide an important example. Dr. Kary Mullis won the 1993 Noble Prize in Chemistry and later he publicly admitted in his autobiography, titled *Dancing Naked in the Mind Field*, that he made his scientific breakthrough on the polymerase chain reaction or PCR, after receiving the secrets to PCR from a glowing raccoon that telepathically spoke to him. The glowing green raccoon appeared while he was on a late-night walk in the woods of his property. The glowing green raccoon addressed him as “doctor” and then telepathically communicated to him what became his Noble Prize-winning PCR technology, which is now considered the workhorse of modern molecular biology.

There was also a very famous case of a being who appeared to have wings-- the “Mothman” being—that appeared to more than 100 individuals, in several towns in West Virginia during the late 1960s. Ufologist John Keel wrote a book titled “*The Mothman Prophecies: A True Story*”. (Keel, 2013) This book became a bestseller and a large-



budget movie was made from this book starring Richard Gere and Alan Bates. Below is a graphic drawing of the Mothman being.

John Keel eventually reached similar conclusions to J. Allen Hynek and Jacque Vallee. Keel stated:

“I abandoned the extraterrestrial hypothesis in 1967 when my own field investigations disclosed an astonishing overlap between psychic phenomena and UFOs... The objects and apparitions do not necessarily originate on another planet and may not even exist as permanent constructions of matter. It is more likely that we see what we want to see and interpret such visions according to our contemporary beliefs.”

Keele continues:

“The objects and apparitions do not necessarily originate on another planet and may not even exist as permanent constructions of matter. It is more likely that we see what we want to see and interpret such visions according to our contemporary beliefs.”

As noted in the 4 Experienter Volumes of the *A Greater Reality* book series, Volume 3-6, these experiencers have interacted with thousands of diverse physical beings. Many of these “Experiencers” have stated that in their telepathic communications, the Non-Human Intelligence has informed them that they can appear to humans in many different forms.

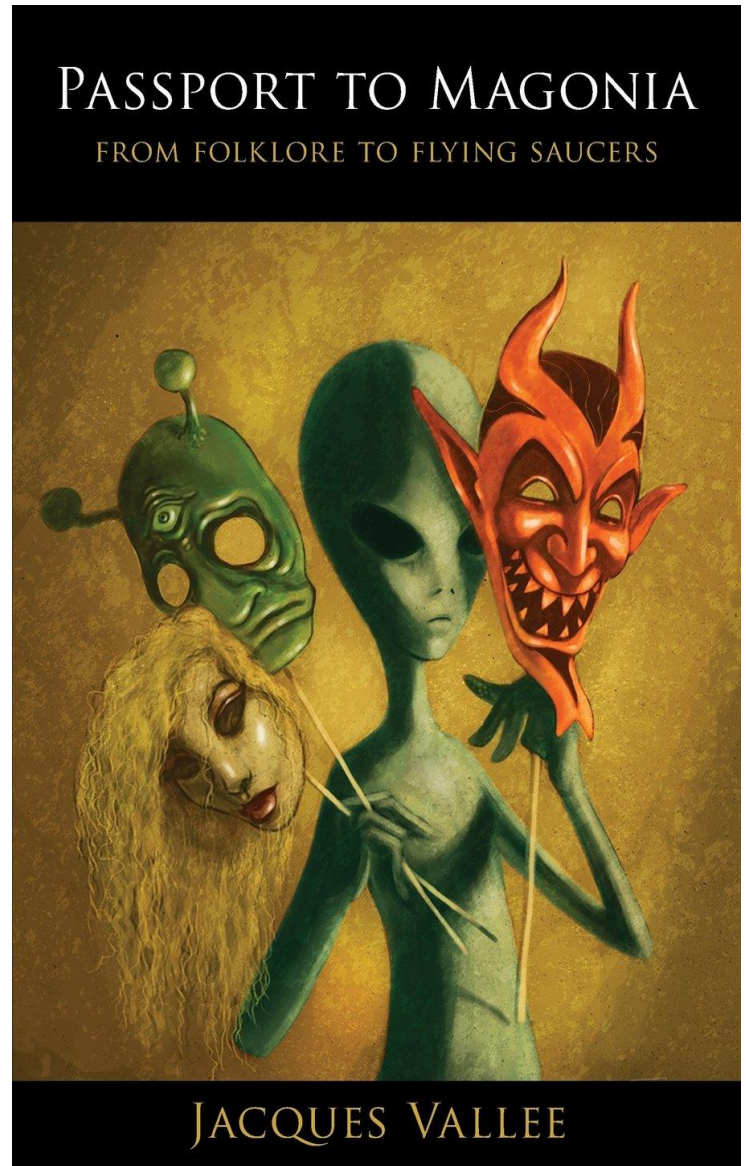
One particular experienter, Yossi Ronen, like so many others, was told telepathically the following:

We look the way you see as a result of sharing your perception of our existence, but we have no definite form...When we visit your world, we are also temporarily defined in a certain physical body, but that is not the only form or our original essence. In our dimension, there is no need for a physical body defined in a certain way as you do. A body with such boundaries guarantees the legality of existence and consciousness in the reality of your world. You participate in the definitions of reality that you are given, but you are not yet aware of it.³²

This same information from these beings regarding their ability to appear in different forms was repeated to countless numbers of CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers.

³² Ronen, Yossi. “The One Dimension: My Contact with Non-Human Intelligence (“Small Gray Beings”) & their many Spiritual Teachings”, in *A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm of Non-Local Consciousness, the Paranormal and the Contact Modalities*, Volume 3. Amazon Press.

Dr. Jacques Vallee's classic book, *Passport to Magonia*, first published in 1969, became a highly controversial book because it completely broke with the theories of materialist Ufology. One of Vallee's major accomplishments in this classic book is that he thoroughly documented hundreds of events in human history that detailed contact with gods, angels, demons, fairies, dwarfs, giants, monsters, and numerous other types of physical beings. Vallee's descriptions were very similar to the modern CAP-UFO descriptions as detailed in our book "*Beyond UFOs*".

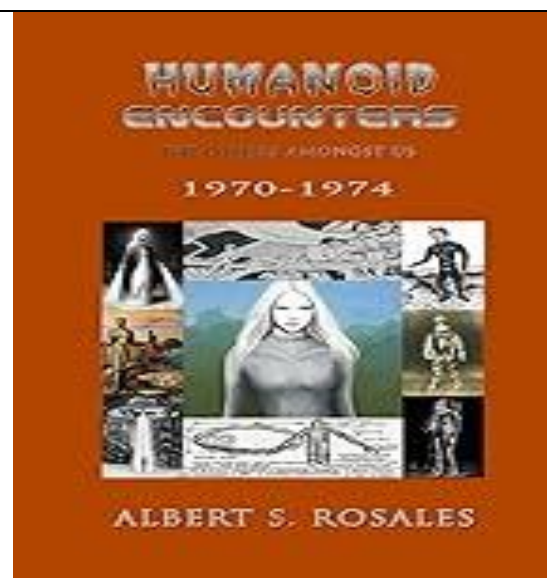
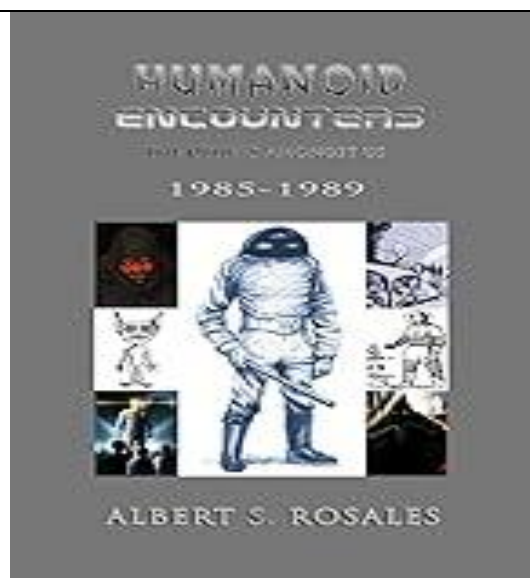
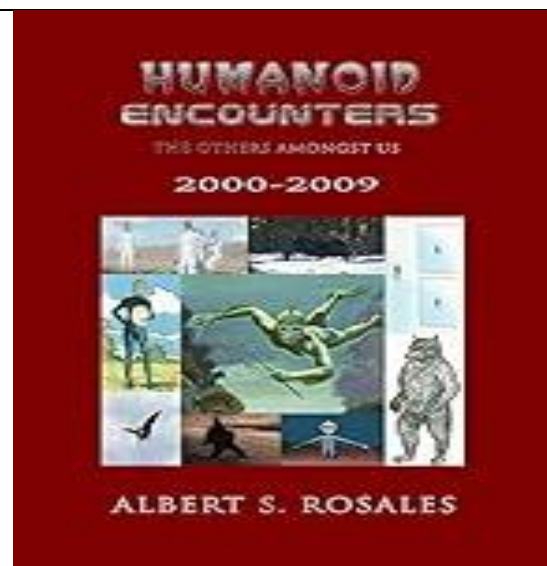
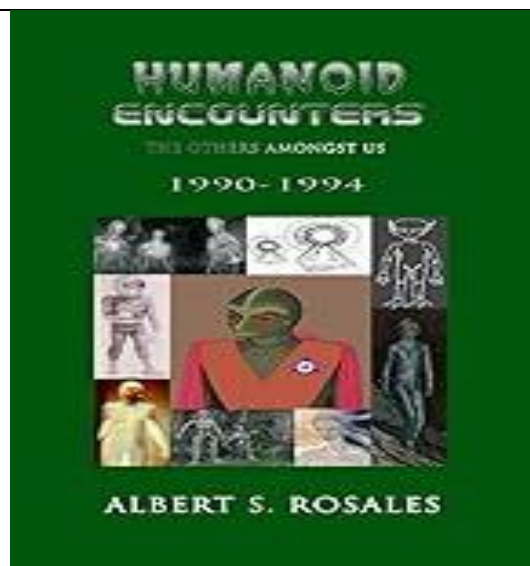


Vallee speculated that all of these experiences appear to be manifestations deriving from a common origin-- a consciousness-based psyche origin. It was *Passport to Magonia* where he first speculated that the CAP-UFO phenomenon demonstrated both a physical and a psyche, consciousness-based component. It was with the publication of this book that Vallee became a heretic among heretics. (Vallee, 1999) I am happy to also be a "heretic among heretics".

The Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE UFO Experienter Research Study also described thousands of different types of physical beings, just like the stories described by Dr. Vallee, and in the books by John Keele, Raymond Fowler, Mary Rodwell, Albert Rosales, and Preston Dennet. Some were described as fairies, some as little people, some as 15 feet looking humans, some were described as angels, and some as demons. One experienter even described a Non-Human Intelligence that appeared as a large 4-foot-wide brown mucus (a booger) that was floating on the corner of their living that telepathically communicated with them. Even with these sub-categories, there were enormous diversities of each “species” -- some were transparent, and some came in a diverse array of facial features, clothing, and even skin colors. I will be here until eternity describing the diversity of CAP-UFO-related Non-Human Intelligence physical beings seen by CAP-UFO Contactees. (Hernandez, Klimo & Schild, 2018)

Albert S. Rosales, also a Cuban American from Miami, Florida, and a fellow Contact Experienter, has written more than 17 different books, each of them describing case studies with thousands of descriptions of different types of “Humanoids”. Just type his name on Amazon and all of his 17 books will appear. His books are only about human contact experiences with thousands of diverse humanoids. Imagine if he were to describe all the different categories of non-Humanoids seen by UFO Contactees, such as “Energy Beings”? Albert would literally have hundreds of books instead of 17.

Are all of these tens of thousands of diverse physical beings coming to visit us (mostly for less than one minute) from tens of thousands of different physical planets? Or, are these physical beings not coming from tens of thousands of physical planets, but instead, are they from other multi-dimensional realms within our Greater Reality? I argue that it is the latter.



After the category of “Other Type”, where 60% of the FREE survey respondents selected this category, **the second most common type was the “Energy Being”** -- this type was seen by 56% of our survey participants. **The third most common type was the “Human Looking”** type of being-- 52% of the survey participants saw physical beings of this category. Similar to the NDE and Astral Travel contact experience, CAP-UFO contact Experiencers also had a diverse description for the human-looking being. Some described the human-looking being as very tall, up to 15-20 feet tall, while others described this human-looking being as small, 2-3 feet tall, less than one meter. On this topic, my ex-wife informed me that she used to play with little human people when she was between the ages of 3 to 10 years of age-- she said they were not “fairies” but described them as very small humans. I have heard many similar stories of CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers playing with “little people” when they were young. All stated that these experiences were very physical and very real.

Some human-looking beings were described with hundreds of diverse physical characteristics-- some were described as Asian looking, some had African features, and some were described as Caucasian. Some were described with large muscles, some as very slender, and even some were described as having large bellies. They also had different colored eyes and hair colors. There were also hundreds of different examples of the clothing they wore-- the most common were Greek or Roman tunics or white or brown monks’ robes. In other words, the human looking being was described with hundreds of diverse features and hundreds of diverse clothing. (Hernandez, Klimo & Schild, 2018)

The *Small Gray* type of being was the **fourth most common type of physical being**. The Small Gray was described in our survey findings as between 3-4 feet tall, having a large head, large oval wrap-around eyes, a small slit for a nose and ears, no hair, long very slender arms with very long fingers, and long slender legs. Again, there were hundreds of descriptions for the Small Grays regarding their color, height, and even their clothing. **The fifth most common type of being** seen was the *Ghost or Spirit type*. (Hernandez, Klimo & Schild, 2018)

The FREE surveys revealed thousands of different types of categories of beings that were seen by CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers. Some of the examples are as follows: Reptilian beings, Insectoid beings, Robotic beings, small animal types, and large animal types, some looked like different types of birds, many were described with feline cat features, while others looked like different types of Big Foot (Sasquatch) Beings, etc. Then there are hundreds of descriptions of many diverse types of floating orbs in different colors and shapes that telepathically communicated with humans.

One other issue to note is that similar to the vision of a deceased person, a ghost or spirit, all of these UFO related perceived physical beings are interacting with humans, in the vast majority of the cases, for less than one minute. They appear to us for a short fraction of time, usually for less than one minute, and then they disappear. Rarely do one of these physical beings interact with a human for very long periods of time. UFO Contact with Non-Human Intelligence is very similar to seeing a perceived dead person, a ghost/spirit. The appearance of the ghosts or spirit usually last for less than one minute.

In summary, the UFO Contact Experiencers, very similar to Astral Travel Experiencers, have described tens of thousands of different types of physical forms of Non-Human Intelligence and these beings had thousands of different appearances and clothing. Once again, did these tens of thousands of physical beings come from tens of thousands of different physical planets? Did they come to visit us from these long distances to interact with us for less than one minute? Do they come in the tens of thousands of DIFFERENT shaped UFOs and light objects seen by CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers? In my opinion, these physical beings are not physical beings but instead are multidimensional Non-Human Intelligence, similar to a ghost or spirit, that are also similar multidimensional intelligence. They also appear to us in our perceived 4-D reality via Holographic Projections.

4. **Commonality # 4: The Relationship Between CAP-UFOs and the NDE Phenomenon**

For anyone that is a competent researcher on the UFO Experienter Contact Phenomenon, the researcher eventually concludes that there is a strong relationship between the UFO and the NDE Phenomenon. In the future I plan to write an entire lengthy book on this complex relationship but for the purposes of this section of my book, I will only provide a generalized and brief discussion. I have argued that the most common characteristics is that both are part of the Contact Modalities because “Consciousness is Fundamental”. I have also discussed the relationship between UFOs and NDEs in my 2020 book titled “***The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness and the Contact Modalities***”. In this book I discussed 12 commonalities between the UFO and the NDE phenomenon. Until I publish my future book on the UFO and NDE relationship, I encourage everyone to read Raymond Fowler’s article in Volume 3 of the ***A Greater Reality*** book series titled: “***Coming of Age as a Ufologist: The Relationship Between Ufology, Near Death Experiences & the Contact Modalities***”. Raymond’s article provides an introductory foundation for this relationship and also provides a few of the commonalities which include the following:

1. Both have Out of Body Experiences. Over 67% of Experiencers in the FREE survey had OBEs and most NDEs involve an OBE.
2. Both the NDE and UFO Experiencers are told of future and past events of their lives.
3. Travel to other dimensions: 50% of UFO Contact Experiencers and 100% of NDE Experiencers were brought to other dimensional planes.
4. The two major physical forms of beings seen in a UFO Contact Experience are the Human Looking Beings and the Energy Beings. These are also the two major forms seen by NDE Experiencers. In both

groups, Human Looking beings appeared wearing Monk's Robes or Roman Tunics.

5. Most of the beings seen in both NDE and UFO Contact Experiences relay enormous feelings of "Unconditional LOVE".

6. Both groups became deeply spiritual after their CAP or NDE experiences.

7. The vast majority of both groups arrive at the conclusion that we are all "Eternal Spiritual Beings" and that "We are All ONE, there is no separation" among all living beings.

8. Both NDE and UFO Experiencers are affected by "psychic" experiences.

9. Both groups have seen and communicated with the deceased.

10. Both groups have also experienced Pre-Death Warnings of their or a family members death.

11. Both groups have encountered "Orbs"

12. Both groups have been affected by electronic devices. For example, both groups have had their computers or electric watches inexplicably stop working.

These are just a few of over 50 commonalities that I have described in my many books and described by other UFO & NDE Contact Experiencers in Volumes 3-6 of the *A Greater Reality* book series. In fact, approximately 30% of the Experiencer Chapters in the Experiencer Volumes involve individuals that have had BOTH a Near Death Experience and a UFO Contact Experience.

**g. What Have We Learned from
Materialist Ufology?**

I argue that the materialist approach to Ufology has contributed very little since Kenneth Arnold described seeing a “Flying Saucer” in 1947. **What has this materialist approach actually contributed to our knowledge about CAP-UFOs? My answer is ALMOST NOTHING!** We know that CAP-UFOs exist. We have seen supposed pictures and videos of CAP-UFOs, none of them up close. We know that they move very fast and that they have materialized on radar and then quickly dematerialized from the radar screen. We know that they change their appearance right in front of your eyes, just like a Holographic Projection. We know that while a large group of individuals are looking up, only a select few are “allowed” to see the CAP-UFO. Allegedly, Ufologists have recovered metal from crashed physical UFOs but there is not one shred of documented evidence to support this statement.

If you really want to understand the CAP-UFO phenomenon, you need to understand the CAP-UFO Contact Experiencer and not rely on a materialist Ufologist who clings to his collection of long-distanced UFO videos and photos. The approach of the late Dr. J. Allen Hynek, Dr. Jacques Vallee, Harvard Medical School MD Dr. John Mack, UFO Researchers John Keel and Raymond Fowler, and the FREE Foundation research team, was to focus on the Experiencer, the witness to the CAP-UFO phenomenon. It was this approach that led them to hypothesize the consciousness-based aspects of Ufology, the dual aspect of the physical and the psyche, and not the materialist approach to Ufology.

Unfortunately, only a few of the major materialist Ufologists have even bothered to read the data findings from our 5-year FREE academic research study on CAP-UFO Contact-- data that totally contradicts the more than 80-year history of materialist Ufology. For this reason, the field of Ufology is clueless about the complex nature of this phenomenon and will remain clueless for the foreseeable future. This includes UFO organizations such as MUFON.

How ironic that one of the very few academic research studies on the CAP-UFO contact phenomenon has been totally ignored and criticized by many of these well-known materialist Ufologists as “not scientific” when in fact the FREE Foundation had over 8 Ph.D. academics and scientists-- we had 3 Ph.D. physicists and several other Ph.D. scientists in the FREE Foundation. Yet how many materialist Ufology researchers are currently academic scientists? Almost none! I can count them with one hand.

The materialist within Ufology have avoided the “paranormal” contact experiences with Non-Human Intelligence via the Contact Modalities. The materialist approach can try to explain a CAP-UFO as coming from another planet. They can also try to explain videos or pictures of a CAP-UFO as a physical object. Nevertheless, they cannot explain the tens of thousands of different types of CAP-UFOs seen by Experiencers nor can they explain the tens of thousands of physical beings seen by experiencers. They also cannot explain the various paranormal experiences associated with CAP-UFO contact. They cannot explain, as both Dr. J. Allen Hynek and Dr. Jacques Vallee have demonstrated, that CAP-UFOs and the associated Non-Human Intelligence associated with CAPs-UFOs, have the ability to “manipulate spacetime”.

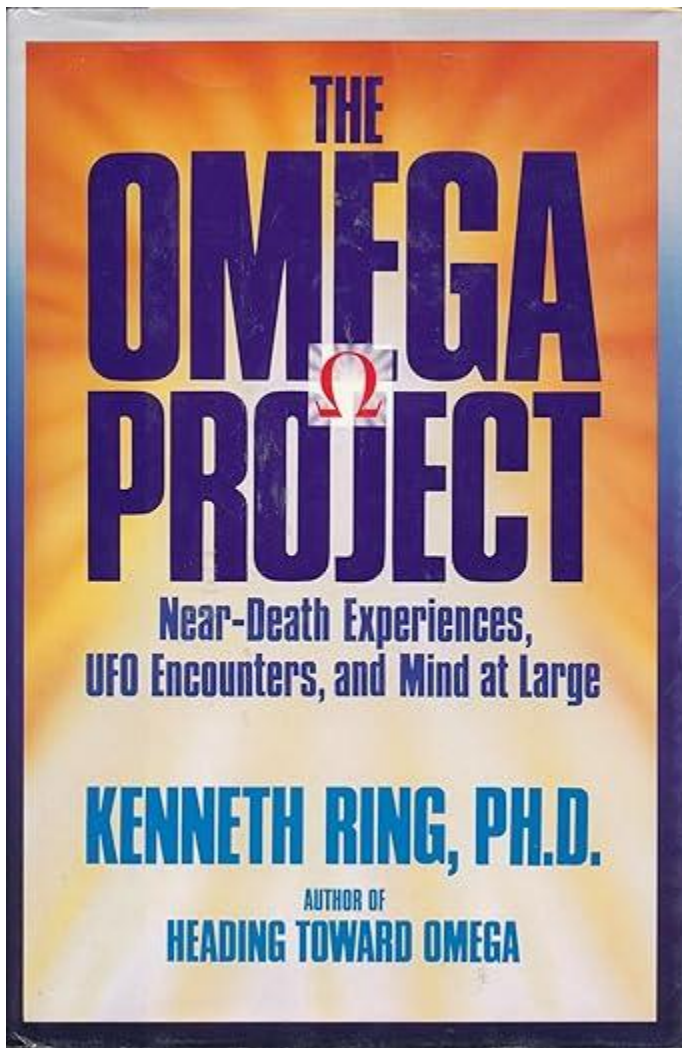
It is only recently, that many Experiencers are becoming aware that there are thousands perhaps millions of individuals around the world that are having similar experiences. Why is the MUFON organization, and the so-called “UFO Experts”, continuing to bury these hard-cold facts about the UFO Phenomenon? Could it be that their materialist paradigm, their world view, is not a useful tool to explain these multidimensional findings?

A few of the materialists within Ufology are slowly accepting the CAP-UFO Experiencer contact phenomenon but very few are accepting the consciousness-based explanation for the phenomenon. At best, they are arguing that the tens of thousands of different physical beings are coming from tens of thousands of different physical planets.

To the “New Age Crowd”, these physical beings are coming from every constellation known to humanity-- they are coming from the Pleiadeans, Sirius, Arcturus, Andromeda, Orion, etc., and many even argue that they come from planets in our solar system. Are there really tens of thousands of different physical beings, arriving from tens of thousands of different planets in tens of thousands of different UFO physical ships, and interacting with selected individuals, usually for less than a few minutes? Or is the explanation more complicated than this simplistic argument?

h. Purpose of the Contact Modalities

As articulated in my previous discussions, I have argued that the purpose of the Contact Modalities is to “AWAKEN” us to understand that we are eternal spiritual beings living a temporary physical reality.



We also undergo profound changes to our personality profile-- our worldview. Dr. Kenneth Ring, an emeritus professor of Psychology at the University of Connecticut, in his 1992 book titled “*The Omega Project: Near-Death Experiences, UFO Encounters, and Mind at Large*” (1992), concluded that both the NDE and UFO Contact Experiencer underwent profound personality and world view changes for the positive. They both changed in completely the same way and they held very similar world views. Our FREE UFO Experiencer Research Study,

with more than 4,300 responses to our surveys, reached the same conclusion.

Based on reported psycho-spiritual outcomes and major changes reported in the academic literature of both the NDE and UFO Contact Experiencer, the question remains as to what specific characteristic of the contact experience serves to trigger an increase in one's appreciation of a spiritual life, allows us to become a more loving person, promotes a concern for the welfare of others and the planet, and stimulates a decreased concern with material goods and fear of death. These outcomes beg us to ask the following questions:

- 1) What is the nature the major contact experiences via the Contact Modalities?
- 2) Can it be that our reality is filled with countless numbers of Non-Human Intelligence and if so, what is the nature of these diverse forms of intelligence?
- 3) Do we live in a virtual reality and does this virtual reality also have a spiritual component?
- 4) Is there a non-religious GOD, or a Mind of GOD, that is orchestrating human consciousness and the various Contact Modalities we are experiencing, and if so, why?
- 5) How can this GOD-like intelligence be categorized, what is the governing force behind both the NDE and UFO contact experiences and why are the Experiencers of the Contact Modalities having positive spiritually transformational experiences?
- 6) Are the contact experiences with diverse forms of Non-Human Intelligence via the Contact Modalities controlled and orchestrated by the same power or intelligence for all of the Contact Modalities, even though the phenomenology seems to be different?

7) What can research on the Contact Modalities teach us about who we are as humans? Are we eternal spiritual beings living a temporary physical “life”? Or, do “we” die when our physical bodies die? Is there a continuation of human consciousness? Are we separate from “GOD”? Or, are we “One with GOD”? Are we “One with all forms of Life”?

8) Does Reincarnation exist and if it does, in what forms can we reincarnate? Do we reincarnate only as humans on planet Earth? Can we also reincarnate as other life forms on planet Earth? Or can we reincarnate as other life forms on other planets, or in other realities or dimensions? What is the purpose of reincarnation? What is the purpose of life and living in our physical bodies?

9) Are we only one individuated unit of consciousness or can our consciousness be divided into different components? Does part of our consciousness remain behind with the Mind of GOD but another part moves into our physical body?

10) Is the Higher Form of Intelligence that guides us, informs us, warns us, heals us, an angelic being, or might it be our higher self, the part of our human consciousness that remains with GOD? Or is our perceived human consciousness an illusion in our physical plane and there is only one consciousness, the one that remains in the Mind of GOD since there is no separation and all consciousness is interrelated?

11) Why is the concept of LOVE so important to Experiencers of CAP-UFO contact and to NDE Experiencers? Do both groups receive similar messages from the Non-Human Intelligence they interact with? Is there a relationship between the teachings of various religions, shamanic and indigenous cultures, and world philosophies (who all share the Golden Rule of love and compassion), the same information as that described by Experiencers of the Contact Modalities?

12) Finally, can we associate the apparent “lessons” being taught to the Experiencers of the Contact Modalities and the profound positive spiritual transformations that result from these contact experiences, to the growing social ills of modern society? Is the Mind of GOD promoting a slow spiritual transformation of humanity to awaken us to understand that we, as a species, need to change in order to avoid self-extinction?

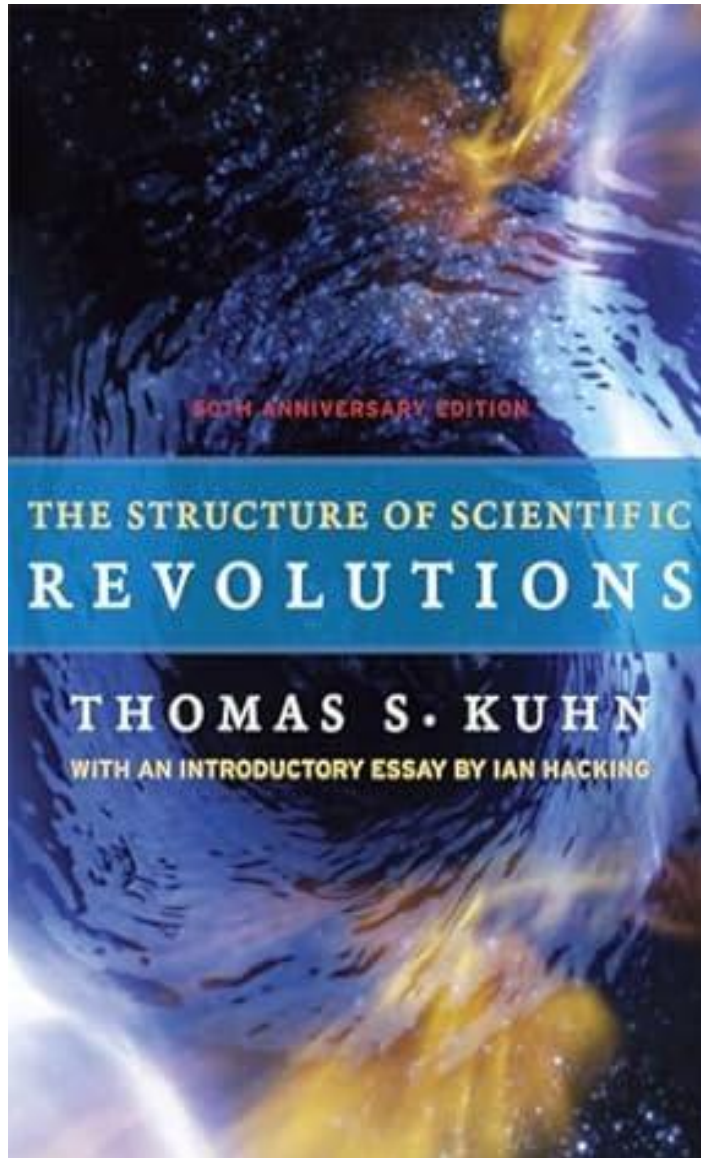
These are fundamental questions and addressing them will have profound consequences on what we value as a species and how we organize our future society.

XII. Conclusion

When I was an undergraduate student at Rutgers College in the mid-1970s, I read an influential book by Thomas Kuhn titled *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions*. (Kuhn, 1962) In his book, Kuhn argued how phenomena that are unable to be explained by the dominant scientific paradigm of the time, slowly evolve to eventually accommodate those anomalies. Our scientific knowledge of the phenomena slowly evolves to a point where these “anomalies” can then be explained and eventually accepted by academia and society at large. Kuhn states that

“normal science is predicated on the assumption that the scientific community knows what the world is like... and it is dedicated to defending this assumption. However, in doing so, normal science often suppresses fundamental novelties because they are necessarily subversive of its basic commitments”. (Kuhn, 1962)

For Kuhn, a scientific revolution takes place when an anomaly confronting the scientific community cannot be explained according to the current paradigm of its normal science and thus can potentially subvert the existing tradition of scientific perspective and practice. A shift comes when a scientific revolution is provoked by finally learning from the anomalous by coming to terms with it on its own terms, not according to the terms of normal science. Examples of this shift is the shift in acceptance of Einstein’s Theory of Relativity and another shift occurred with the slow acceptance of the Theory of Quantum Mechanics. Initially, both of these theories were rejected by mainstream science but over time, mainstream science eventually came to terms with these revolutionary theories, and eventually, both of these theories became “normal science” and accepted by mainstream academia.



As Kuhn points out, when the novelty of the anomalous is no longer ignored or denied under the rubric of current normative science, only then can scientists begin to "*see nature in a different way*" than had been able to be the case using the lenses of the previous normal science.

For Kuhn, it is only when scientists take risks and lose the fear of directly confronting the novelty of the anomalous, that humanity can begin to seriously research this novelty and eventually replace this old perspective with a new paradigm with greater explanatory power and utility.

According to Kuhn, our scientific understanding of the world and of ourselves continuously grows thanks to what the anomalous has to teach us.

I have presented in all of my books, concepts that Kuhn would view as “**anomalous**” to mainstream scientific academia:

1) that Consciousness is Fundamental and not our perceived 4D Physical Reality,

and

2) that the Contact Modalities need to be researched and understood as one integrated phenomenon under the rubric of Consciousness.

I hope that as we mature as a species, as we begin to learn more about the nature of what is Consciousness, what is the nature of our Greater Reality, that all of my books help to stimulate advancement of our scientific understanding of what is Consciousness. As Kuhn has stated, it is only when scientists take risks and lose their fear of directly confronting the novelty of the anomalous, the fear of being ridiculed by their research on the Consciousness-based aspects of the “paranormal”, that humanity can begin to seriously research this novelty and eventually replace the materialist paradigm with a new paradigm with greater explanatory power and utility. As demonstrated by the Ph.D. academics, scientists, medical doctors, researchers, and “Experiencers of the Contact Modalities”, authors of our “***A Greater Reality***” book series, our scientific understanding of the world and of ourselves continuously grows thanks to what the anomalous has taught us.

I hope that all of my books, including “***Beyond UFOs***”, “***The Mind of GOD***”, this current book, “***A Greater Reality: One Man’s Journey of Discovery***”, and its companion documentary with the same name, and finally, our 6 volume book series, “***A Greater Reality: The New***

Paradigm of Non-local Consciousness, the Paranormal and the Contact Modalities", together with the future academic research and publications of the **Consciousness and Contact Research Institute (CCRI)**, can play a significant role in creating what Kuhn has termed, a new "***normal science***", a new paradigm, in viewing the nature of our Greater Reality and that humanity needs to change for its own survival.

We have been born at the cusp of an ***Awakening of Humanity***, if and only if, we survive our propensity for self-destruction. What is the awakening? It is the awareness that we are eternal spiritual beings and that we are interacting with the Universal Mind of GOD via many different forms (***The Contact Modalities***). This "awakening" will occur only if we implement the information that Near Death Experiencers receive before they are informed by the Mind of GOD that they must return to our physical reality. This information, ***of the need to "LOVE EACH OTHER"***, has been fully documented in the literature of ALL of the major researchers of the NDE phenomenon-- Dr. Raymond Moody, Dr. Bruce Greyson, Dr. Kenneth Ring, and Dr. Jeffrey Long. The message that has been conveyed to the majority of NDE Experiencers is as follows:

When you return, it is not important what is your religion, it is not important to have material wealth, it is not important for you to be famous... what is important is that you need to

Learn how to LOVE each other.

Yet, this simple message is the most difficult task for humanity to master-- a task that is essential for its own survival.



Picture taken at the home of Dr. John Alexander for my documentary “*Greater Reality: One Man’s Journey of Discovery*” (To be released in 2025).

From left to right are the name of the following individuals:

Victoria, wife of Dr. Alexander

Kevin & Helene Layne (Documentary co-producers)

Alberto Fernandez (Experiencer & retired DEA agent)

Dr. John Alexander (Researcher on the Contact Modalities)

Dr. Joseph Burkes (retired MD, UFO Experiencer & Author)

George Knapp (TV reporter and radio host)

Dr. Rudy Schild (Harvard University Astrophysicist)

Dennis Briefer (Engineer and major contact experiencer)

Rey Hernandez (Experiencer & Consciousness Researcher)

Giorgio Piacenza (Consciousness scholar and Experiencer)

Appendix # 1:

Introduction to CAP-UFO Contact Research

**Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez
JD, MCP, ex-PhD Candidate UC Berkeley**

©2024 Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez

The vast majority of the experiencers writing articles in Volumes 3-6 of the *A Greater Reality* book series have had many diverse types of contact experiences via the Contact Modalities. They have had Near Death Experiences, Out of Body Experiences, Astral Travel Experiences, Hallucinogenic contact experiences, they have seen perceived ghosts/spirits, among many other experiences via the Contact Modalities. Approximately 3/4ths of the Experiencer authors in Volumes 3-6 have had CAP-UFO-related contact experiences.³³ All of the UFO Contact Experiencer authors have also had other types of contact experiences via the Contact Modalities. Because the CAP-UFO contact aspect of the Contact Modalities is such a large component of these articles, It is important to educate the readers about the CAP-UFO academic research data on this phenomenon.

The majority of the researchers in the field of “Ufology” are materialists-- they hold the belief that the CAP-UFO related contact phenomenon involves contact with an Extra-Terrestrial (ETs), that these are highly negative physical beings and that they are promoting a hybridization program on human beings. Three prominent

³³I argue throughout this book, and all of my other books, that the UAP/UFO phenomenon is a consciousness-based phenomenon. Thus, instead of the term UAP or UFO, terms that do not define nor explain the phenomenon as one that is consciousness-based, my preferred term is **CAP or Consciousness Aerial Phenomenon**. This term is much more explanatory of the true nature of the phenomenon. Therefore, throughout all of my books, I use the term **CAP-UFO (Consciousness Aerial Phenomenon)** to signify what is commonly called the UFO Phenomenon. I will articulate on this new term later in this chapter.

Ufology researchers, David Jacobs, Budd Hopkins, and Richard Dolan, argue that 100% of CAP-UFO Contact Experiences are negative and that they result in highly traumatized individuals who suffer from a lifetime of trauma and fear. David Jacobs, in particular, has argued that he has NEVER met a CAP-UFO contact experiencer that has had a positive experience-- NEVER! Today, with the rampant circulation of conspiracy theories on the internet, we now understand that if you repeat a lie over, and over, and over again, the lie will eventually become a “fact” in the mind of the intended audience.

In their hundreds of radio interviews and numerous presentations at major CAP-UFO conferences over the last 40 years, David Jacobs, Budd Hopkins, Richard Dolan and other “Abduction” researchers have articulated negative views of the UFO contact phenomenon, and in turn, these lies, misinformation and disinformation began to establish the mainstream view within Ufology that all CAP-UFO contact involves an abduction by a physical being from a physical planet and that all abductions are highly negative experiences involving the hybridization of humanity.

All of this propaganda is sheer nonsense which was destroyed by the only academically derived data of the 5 year academic research study of the ‘*Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation UFO Experiencer Research Study*’ which was published in our historic 820-page academic book “*Beyond UFOs*”. In addition, the two principal pioneers of Ufology, Dr. J. Allen Hynek and Dr. Jacques Vallee, have dismissed the traditional view of the Alien Abduction Phenomenon as documented in their numerous recorded testimonies and books.

The majority in the field of Ufology, in particular Richard Dolan, one of the most well-known materialist Ufologists, has supported the work of Budd Hopkins and in particular David Jacobs. In one of his radio shows in 2018, Dolan stated that David Jacobs was the “**best researcher**” in the CAP-UFO contact phenomenon field.³⁴ The YouTube video that Richard Dolan released his interview with David Jacobs had the title “**This Planet will be Theirs, interview with Dr. David Jacobs,**

³⁴Richard Dolan interviews David Jacobs. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xQE6qkwfaGo>

the Richard Dolan Show”. The interview date was December 10, 2018. The interview begins as follows:

*“Welcome to the Richard Dolan show... My guest for this program is Dr. David Jacobs. I think that Dr. David Jacobs is **unquestionably the world’s leading researcher in the generally neglected field of alien abduction**... His take is that it is not just bad, it is very bad... He states that we are in the midst of what he called a planetary acquisition... **David is remarkably careful, and yes, scientific in his approach**...”*

It is important to restate that David Jacobs has publicly stated in numerous of his recorded radio interviews over the last 30 years that **he has NEVER met a CAP-UFO contact experiencer with a positive experience-- NEVER!**

Richard Dolan, based upon his relationship with David Jacobs, Budd Hopkins, and many of the so-called “Abduction Researchers”, also claims to know what is “The Alien Agenda”. In 2020 Dolan published a book titled “***The Alien Agenda***” even though he has never done any primary research on the CAP-UFO contact phenomena nor has he conducted any academic statistical research on this phenomenon. All of his research was based upon secondary sources derived via the hypnotic regression work of David Jacobs, Budd Hopkins and other Alien Abduction hypnotic regression researchers and not on any academic statistical research or any primary research on UFO Contact Experiencers. An old saying in academic statistical research can be applied to the case of Dolan, Jacobs and Hopkins: “**Junk In and Junk Out**”.

Yet, Dolan, whose book “***The Alien Agenda***” has sold tens of thousands of copies, has presented these claims at numerous CAP-UFO conferences, radio interviews, and his Netflix and Ancient Alien appearances over many years. It is the view of Hopkins, Jacobs and Dolan that pervades the field of modern materialist Ufology-- a view that was dismissed by the Fathers of Modern Ufology, Dr. J. Allen Hynek (last years of his life), Dr. Jacques Valle, and Dr. John Mack (in his book “***Passport to the Cosmos***”). The world’s only comprehensive academic statistical research study on UFO Contact Experiencers, conducted by the academics and researchers of the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation, have also dismantled and dismissed the views of Jacobs, Hopkins and Dolan.

Are the views of Jacobs, Hopkins and Dolan correct-- that CAP-UFO Contact Experience with Non-Human Intelligence (NHI) result in highly negative experiences from physical ET beings? Are all of these contact experiences negative? Are these so-called beings conducting alien hybridization on the human species? Are these “beings” physical beings from other planets? Neither Jacobs, Hopkins, Dolan, nor any other Alien Abduction researcher, has ever conducted a comprehensive academic worldwide statistical research study on CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers. All of the data presented by Hopkins and Jacobs has been based on pre-selecting individuals for hypnotic regressions, in particular individuals that perceive their experiences to be a negative phenomenon. Anyone that had a positive or neutral experience were dismissed and not invited to one of their hypnotic regression sessions. Yet Richard Dolan states that David Jacobs is unquestionably the best researcher in the field and that “*David is remarkably careful, and yes, scientific in his approach.*” Let’s investigate whether Dolan’s statements are an accurate assesment on the “research methodology” of David Jacobs and Budd Hopkins and whether his views reflect the data from UFO Contact Experiencers.

The wife of Budd Hopkins, Carol Rainey, in her article in Volume 3 of the *A Greater Reality* book series, titled “*Priests of High Strangeness: Co-Creation of the “Alien Abduction Phenomenon”*”. Her article highlights numerous examples of how Hopkins and Jacobs, through their biased work, created an environmenet of **misinformation and disinformation** which resulted in the creation of a fictionalized “*Alien Abduction Phenomenon*”. I highly recommend this article written by the ex-wife of Budd Hopkins to get a better understanding of the biased work of Hopkins, Jacobs and their supporter, Richard Dolan.

It was not until the formation of the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation UFO Experiencer Research Study (FREE Research Study) that the contact phenomenon was studied academically and statistically for the first time. Before the FREE research study, there were no previous comprehensive, worldwide, statistical, academic research of CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers. There were small studies on CAP-UFOs, on perceived “physical crafts”, such as the Condon Report, but never a comprehensive worldwide academic statistical research study on CAP-UFO contact experiencers-- Never! Some of the previous small studies focused solely on “abductees”. In addition, some of these previous research studies on UFO Contact Experiencers had at most 50 respondents and had less than 50 questions-- all related

questions focused on a physical abduction. These studies were severely limited because they focused only on so-called abductees and because of the small preselected sample size of 50 individuals and the 50 questions, focused on the abduction phenomenon.

The FREE Research Study represents the first comprehensive academic multi-language and cross-cultural statistical investigation of individuals who have reported to have seen a UFO and have had various forms of UFO related Contact Experiences with Non-Human Intelligence. The FREE research committee, comprised of more than 8 Ph.D. academics and 8 CAP-UFO non-academic researchers, developed 2 quantitative surveys, comprised of 700 questions, and a qualitative survey, comprised of 70 open-ended questions. FREE received more than 4,350 responses from individuals from more than 125 countries for our English language surveys. Our Spanish language surveys had responses from an additional 1,200 Spanish speaking respondents. Our research was much more comprehensive than the previous research studies that had only 50 questions and received responses from only 50 individuals who claimed to have had an abduction experience.

Our FREE research study findings contradict almost all of the views currently held by mainstream materialist Ufology and the “alien abduction researchers”. Thus, the FREE research study is the only game in town and the data findings from this academic research study totally contradict all of the abduction hypnotic regression information presented by Hopkins, Jacobs, Dolan and the other “abduction researchers”. These data findings were published in 2018 in the academic book titled “*Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence*”.³⁵ As previously noted, this book is available for FREE as a PDF file in the CCRI website: **AGreaterReality.Com**. If you want a paperback copy or an eBook such as Kindle, you can purchase a copy via Amazon.

Even though there is no other statistical research study on UFO Contact Experiencers, our book *Beyond UFOs* has sold only a few hundred copies since its publication in 2018 but meanwhile, the books by Dolan, Jacobs and Hopkins have sold hundreds of thousands of copies. In addition, these individuals were invited to

³⁵Hernandez, R., R. Schild & J. Klimo, eds. (2018). *Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing (Amazon Press).

hundreds of UFO conferences and radio shows over the last 40 years. Yet, the Ph.D. academics of FREE, including Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. Jon Klimo, Dr. Bob Davis, and others, were never invited to a UFO conference or radio show. So much for academic research! As usual, conspiracy theories, fear mongering stories, outright lies, misinformation, and disinformation have reigned supreme in the field of materialist Ufology and this worldview of “*Alien Abductions*” resulting in a “*Hybridization of Alien Babies*” has remained the predominant view within the field of mainstream materialist Ufology.

For these reasons, in my opinion, the field of materialist Ufology remains clueless of the complexities of the UFO contact phenomenon and for this reason other Ph.D. academics and scientists have totally dismissed the field of materialist Ufology, certainly almost all of the academics associated with CCRI-- academics whose primary research agenda is on the topic of “**What is the relationship between Consciousness and the paranormal Contact Modalities**”.

In order to have participated in our FREE Research Study, the participant must have been able to respond to these two questions: 1) the participant must have seen a CAP-UFO, commonly called a UFO or UAP, and must describe what he saw and the details regarding the sighting, and 2) the participant must have had a “contact experience” with a Non-Human Intelligence-- the contact can be contact with a perceived “physical being” or the contact can be via a “telepathic communication”.

The above-referenced FREE data collected from thousands of “Contact Experiencers” clearly indicates that CAP-UFO Contact is overwhelmingly a positive experience and that the majority of individuals call themselves “*Contactees*” instead of “abductees”. Out of the 4,350 UFO Contact Experiencers from more than 125 countries who took our 3 surveys **only 5% claimed that their experiences were negative-- that is it, only 5%. Hopkins in particular has claimed that he has NEVER met a UFO Contact Experiencer that has had a positive experience. So much for the so-called hypnotic regression “research” of Dolan, Jacobs and Hopkins!**

In addition, over 85% of these contact experiencers have claimed that they have undergone a dramatic positive transformation of their values and

worldviews. Such transformations include an increase in spirituality, they became more loving and caring to others, they became more ecologically friendly, they no longer cared about acquiring material wealth, they became more consciously aware, they no longer feared death, and this was just a few of the more than 70 transformational questions we asked. We borrowed these 70 questions from the work of Ph.D. academic Dr. Kenneth Ring ³⁶ in his work “*The Omega Project: Near-Death Experiences, UFO Encounters, and Mind at Large*”.³⁷ The data findings from the FREE surveys matched the data findings from Dr. Ring’s statistical research findings.

Over 84% of those that took the FREE surveys stated that they did not want their CAP-UFO Contact Experiences to end. 70% claimed that their CAP-UFO contact experiences changed their lives in a “positive way”. The data also did NOT reveal any evidence of a hybridization of humanity like David Jacobs has alluded to. In fact, over 67% stated that they have seen CAP-UFOs and have seen a perceived Non-Human Intelligence but they never had an “abduction”. Of the 30% that stated that they “initially” thought that they had a perceived abduction experience, over 70% of these individuals now claim their experiences were highly positive and that they now consider themselves a “Contactee” instead of an “Abductee”.

Thus, 70% of the 30% who initially thought they had an “alien abduction” experience now perceive their experiences as a positive contact experience and not as a negative abduction experience. Remember, David Jacobs has publicly stated that he has NEVER met a UFO Contact Experiencer who has had a positive experience—NEVER! Yet Richard Dolan has stated that Jacobs is “**unquestionably the world’s leading researcher in the generally neglected field of alien abduction**” and that “**David is remarkably careful, and yes, scientific in his approach.**” For Dolan, hypnotic regression from a biased researcher, who preselects

³⁶ Dr. Kenneth Ring is Professor Emeritus of Psychology at the University of Connecticut, and an internationally recognized authority on the subject of near-death experiences, a topic where he has written five books and nearly a hundred articles. He is also the co-founder and past President of The International Association for Near-Death Studies and the founding editor of its quarterly scholarly journal, *The Journal of Near-Death Studies*.

³⁷ Ring, K. (1992). *The Omega Project: Near-Death Experiences, UFO Encounters, and Mind at Large*. William Morrow and Co.

the person he wants to interview and who asks one leading question after another, is superior to a non-biased statistical academic research study developed and supervised by various Ph.D. academic professors.

The overwhelming majority of the UFO contact experiencers now state that they are not an abductee but instead they now call themselves a “Contactee” and that their experiences were overwhelmingly positive. All of the data for these statements are presented in Chapter One of our book “*Beyond UFOs*”. **So much for the views of Dolan, Jacobs and Hopkins that ALL UFO Contact Experiences are negative!**

One additional and important research finding is that the CAP-UFO contact experiences are primarily “paranormal” experiences instead of physical experiences. The numerous articles in Volume 3-6 of our *A Greater Reality* book series also confirm this fact. Raymond Fowler, a UFO researcher, who has spent over 60 years researching UFO Contact Experiencers, presents hundreds of examples supporting the hypothesis that UFO contact is primarily a “paranormal” experience instead of primarily a physical experience. Raymond Fowler’s article, presented in Volume 4 of the *A Greater Reality* book series, clearly substantiates the hypothesis that the UFO Contact Phenomenon is primarily a Consciousness-based “paranormal” phenomenon involving the Contact Modalities, including a relationship between CAP-UFOs, Out of Body Experiences and the Near-Death Experience (NDE) phenomenon. This was the same conclusion also reached by Dr. Kenneth Ring, Harvard Medical Professor Dr. John Mack and by the academics of the FREE Foundation.

The FREE Experiencer Research Study demonstrates that these individuals have seen a perceived physical CAP-UFO and have physically seen a perceived “physical being”, but more than 90% of their experiences can be considered “paranormal” in nature. For example, 80% have had an OBE; 78% have received telepathic messages from Non-Human Intelligence (NHI); 50% have stated that they or a family member has received a “miraculous” medical healing from NHI; 37% have had an NDE; 67% have had a past life memory; 55% have physically seen an orb; 76% have seen a ghost or spirit; and the overwhelming majority have had other types of paranormal experiences in their home.

There were over 75 different types of paranormal experiences described by these individuals in our statistical questionnaire. While these types of paranormal contact experiences have been documented in the past, the FREE research study, for the first time, quantified each type of CAP-UFO associated paranormal contact experience. Remember that this data was derived from more than 4,350 UFO Contact Experiencers from more than 125 countries for our English language survey. Volumes 3-6 from the *A Greater Reality* book series documents the detailed experiences of more than 75 individuals that highlight the positive aspects of the CAP-UFO contact experience and its paranormal nature.

Initially, some of these individuals viewed their experiences as negative, but when they took the survey, sometimes more than 30 years after their initial UFO Contact Experience, all now view the initial UFO Contact Experience as highly positive. This data is in contrast to the views of Dolan, Jacobs and Hopkins and almost all materialist Ufologists who have never acknowledged the paranormal aspects of the CAP-UFO contact phenomenon. **Once again, so much for the so-called alien abduction “research” of Dolan, Jacobs and Hopkins.**

It should be pointed out that neither Jacobs, Hopkins nor Dolan has ever conducted nor published any statistical research on CAP-UFO related contact experiences with Non-Human Intelligence. Meanwhile, the academics of the FREE Foundation published 2 peer-reviewed academic articles in two academic journals, on our FREE Research Study.³⁸ It should also be noted that the FREE research did not allow memory recollection based upon hypnotic regressions, which can be very biased (see the article by Hopkin’s wife, Carole Rainey, in Volume 3 of *A Greater Reality*) but almost all of the information received by Hopkins, Jacobs, Dolan and the other “abduction researchers” has been derived via hypnotic regressions. Carole Rainey’s article details numerous examples of how Jacobs and Hopkins co-created the “Alien Abduction Phenomenon” via biased selection of their candidates for hypnotic regressions, the many leading questions they asked, and their refusal to

³⁸ Hernandez, R., Schild, R., Klimo, J., Davis, R., Scalpone, R. *A Study on Reported Contact with Non-Human Intelligence Associated with Unidentified Aerial Phenomena*. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, Vol. 32, No. 2, pp. 298–348, 2018

admit when one of their interviewees have been caught in numerous lies and deception.

Unlike the opinions of Jacobs, Hopkins, and their supporter Richard Dolan, who both believed that ALL of the contact experiences revolve around an “alien abduction breeding program,” the FREE study revealed that only 7% of our entire sample population reported that a fetus “**might have been taken**” from them, even though this 7% of the survey participants did not present any detailed written response nor evidence of their suspicions of an “alien hybridization program”.

Many of these individuals later told us in their open-ended questions that the information of hybridization came from a hypnotic regression even though the survey instructions told them not to include memories from a hypnotic regression. Of the 7% that mentioned that they “might” have been involved in an alien hybridization program, only 5 individuals did write down the details of these hybrid pregnancies in our open-ended survey. All of them, however, stated that the information was recalled via “hypnotic regression” and not via “conscious explicit memories”.

Were these 5 individuals hypnotically regressed by David Jacobs? In statistical language, the small numbers that answered the “alien hybridization” question can be viewed as an “outlier”, possibly due to the influence of Jacobs, Hopkins, Dolan and other “abduction researchers” who began publishing their views of “Alien Hybridization Program” over the last 30-40 years at all of the major UFO conferences and in UFO related radio shows. All of this indoctrination was bound to affect a small group of individuals over a 30–40-year period. In statistical analyses, these “outliers” are thrown away because they are not consistent with what the overwhelming majority of the 4,350 participants in our 3 surveys have told us. Unlike David Jacobs and Budd Hopkins, who argued that 100% of the Alien Abduction involved an Alien Hybridization Program, our FREE data found just the opposite. **Once again, so much for the so-called “alien abduction research” and “alien hybridization findings” of Dolan, Jacobs and Hopkins.**

While initially, 37% of the FREE survey respondents viewed their experiences as negative, **over time**, only 5% came to view their experiences as negative-- **that is it, only 5%!** This initial rate of negativity is understandable and

were described in the cases of Dr. John Mack who stated that these initial experiences can be described as an “ontological shock”, due to the anxiety, confusion, and searching for answers, etc., of these initial contact experiencers. Nevertheless, with repeated interactions with various forms of Non-Human Intelligence, in many cases lasting 20-40 years, such as the case of UFO Contactee Whitley Strieber, the majority of CAP-UFO contact experiencers came to regard their experiences as highly positive and transformative. This was the same conclusion reached by the FREE Foundation researchers Dr. Leo Strieber, Kathleen Marden, Barbara Lamb, Mary Rodwell, Rosemary Ellen Guiley, Brad Steiger, and non-FREE researchers such as Raymond Fowler, Dr. John Mack, and so many others. What all of these researchers lacked was an academic statistical research study to provide data for their initial hypotheses.

What accounted for this extreme rate of positivity over the long term in the thousands of FREE survey participants? Both the quantitative and qualitative data findings confirm two reasons why initially the rate of negative experiences decreased from 37% for their initial experiences but later only 5% viewed their experiences as negative. First, the nature of their experiences changed over time—over time their experiences became more positive and more spiritual. In addition, their perception of their experiences also changed over time-- they realized that the initial perceived negative experience triggered them to reflect on the nature of our reality and the spiritual aspects of their lives. Again, this hypothesis is reinforced by the finding that, 84% of the FREE study population reported that they did not want their contact experiences to end. Specifically, approximately 5% of this population regarded their Contact Experience (CE) with NHI as “negative” while more than 71% stated that their CEs were “highly” positive.³⁹

Dr. Joseph Burkes and researcher Preston Dennett, in Chapter Six of “*Beyond UFOs*”, a chapter titled “*Medical Healings Reported by Contact Experiencers: An Analysis of the FREE Data*,” described that 50% of the thousands who took the FREE surveys stated that they had a “*miraculous CAP-UFO medical healing*”. FREE defined a **medical healing** as “a physiological improvement of a severe medical ailment as the result of an encounter with Non-Human Intelligence (NHI)”.

³⁹Hernandez, R., R. Schild & J. Klimo, eds. (2018). *Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing (Amazon Press).

CAP-UFO medical healing cases have appeared regularly since the modern age of CAP-UFOs, in historical religious texts, and continue to be reported today. Once again, thousands of experiencers have documented a medical healing but Jacobs, Dolan and Hopkins never bothered to mention the fact of UFO medical healings. These medical healings were totally dismissed by these 3 individuals.

In 1996, prolific UFO researcher Preston Dennett released his book, ***UFO Healings***, that discussed in detail more than 100 cases of medical healings by CAP-UFO related Non-Human Intelligence.⁴⁰ In 2019, after the FREE Foundation published its 820-page book, “***Beyond UFOs***”, Preston published a second book, but now with over 300 new cases of CAP-UFO medical healings.⁴¹ While many researchers now agree that these cases exist, little was known about how common they actually were until the FREE study. The data from the FREE survey revealed that 50% of the thousands of respondents that took our surveys, reported a CAP-UFO related medical healings by Non-Human Intelligence-- **again, over 50% had a medical healing!**

Alien Abduction researcher Budd Hopkins stated, “***The question is whether we hear about healing cases. We do sometimes, very rarely, but they do turn up***” (Dennett, 1996). Alien Abduction researcher David Jacobs in his book, ***Secret Life***, writes, “***In extremely rare cases, the aliens will undertake a cure of some ailment troubling the abductee***” (Dennett, 1996). The FREE surveys documented that not only “mere ailments” were medically healed, but cancers, complete paralysis, and other MAJOR illnesses, which are certainly not “mere ailments”. Retired medical doctor, Dr. Joseph Burkes, reviewed the medical records of many major medical healing cases and confirmed these “miraculous” medical healings. Many of these major healing cases were fully documented and presented in Chapter Six of our book “***Beyond UFOs***”. One case was from Kathleen Marden, a major UFO researcher, author and a FREE Research Committee member. Before the book’s publication she did not want her name to be identified as one of the 10 UFO medical

⁴⁰Dennett, P. (1996). *UFO Healings: True Accounts of People Healed by Extraterrestrials*. Wild Flower Press.

⁴¹Dennett, P. (2019) *The Healing Power of UFOs: 300 True Accounts of People Healed by Extraterrestrials*

healing cases. She has now publicly discussed her own UFO medical healing. A second case of a UFO medical healing was from another emergency medicine doctor who wished to remain anonymous. Dr. Burkes interviewed this other ER MD and all of the individuals in the 10 presented healing cases mentioned in Chapter Six of *Beyond UFOs*. He also reviewed and confirmed the medical records of these individuals.

While Hopkins and Jacobs both asserted that such accounts are “very rare,” Harvard Medical School professor of psychiatry, John Mack MD, in his book, *Passport to the Cosmos: Human Transformation and Alien Encounters*, a book that was a watershed event for the CAP-UFO experiencer community, writes “...*many abductees have experienced or witnessed healing conditions...*” (Mack, 2000). Edith Fiore Ph.D. concurs with Mack and writes, “*One of the most interesting findings that emerged from this work was the many healings and attempts to heal on the part of the visitors...In about one-half of the cases, I’ve been involved there have been healings due to operations and/or treatments*”.⁴² FREE’s data matches exactly Fiore’s cases-- one half of contact experiencers have had a medical healing! Again, this data is not from a small group being hypnotized on the couch of David Jacobs or Budd Hopkins. Instead, the medical healing data was derived from more than 4,250 individuals from more than 125 countries that took our 3 surveys.

This example clearly illustrates that while many major researchers have uncovered thousands of cases of medical healings, these cases have been minimized by mainstream materialist ufologists and the majority of the “Alien Abduction” researchers. Why? -- because quite frankly, many have a mindset, like Jacobs, Hopkins and Dolan, that all of the CAP-UFO contact experiences with NHI are primarily negative, evil and that medical healings do not buttress these worldviews.

⁴²Fiore, E. (1997). *Encounters: A Psychologist Reveals Case Studies of Abductions by Extraterrestrials*. Random House Publishing

The topic of “*UFO related Medical Healings*” is just one of the many prime examples of how David Jacobs, Budd Hopkins and Richard Dolan tried to misinform and disinform the public with their negative spin on the CAP-UFO Contact Phenomenon. **Once again, so much for the so-called “Alien Abduction” research of Dolan, Jacobs and Hopkins.**

Many well-known individuals who wrote about their early negative abduction experiences are now stating that their experiences, viewed after many years, were actually highly positive and were not abductions. Two well-known CAP-UFO researchers who initially viewed themselves as “abductees”, Whitley Strieber and Kathleen Marden, now consider themselves “Contactees” and now claim that they became deeply spiritual because of their contact experiences. They underwent a complete psychological profile transformation for the positive and became deeply spiritual just like the thousands who took our FREE surveys.

UFO and Alien Abduction researcher Kathleen Marden many years ago wrote a book titled “*Captured! The Betty and Barney Hill UFO Experience. The True Story of the World’s First Documented Alien Abduction*”. This book buttressed the negative alien abduction scenario created by Whitley Strieber, David Jacobs and Bud Hopkins. If you read this book you were frightened to death. Kathleen, who is a dear friend, recently wrote a book titled *Forbidden Knowledge: A Personal Journey from Alien Abduction to Spiritual Transformation*.⁴³ In this latest book, Kathleen moves away from the “negative abduction genre” to the spiritual aspects of the UFO contact phenomenon. She has also recently revealed that she also has had a miraculous medical healing of a major disease by UFO related Non-Human Intelligence. Her recent lectures over the last few years have moved away from the “horrors” of the abduction phenomenon to the spiritually transformative aspects of CAP-UFO contact phenomenon.

Whitley Strieber is arguably the most well-known “Abductee” known to humanity. His abduction-related books have sold hundreds of thousands of copies and have freighted an equal number of readers. His early books, together with the books by Jacobs and Hopkins, helped to establish the negative abduction stereotype.

⁴³Marden, K. (2022). *Forbidden Knowledge: A Personal Journey from Alien Abduction to Spiritual Transformation*. Independently published.

Yet, even Whitley Strieber has moved away from the negative abduction narrative to one of spiritual transformation.

His book *Communion* was a New York Times bestseller and spoke about the horrors of the CAP-UFO “abduction phenomenon”. After the publication of *Communion*, Whitley was invited to speak at all of the major UFO Conferences and major UFO and paranormal radio shows all over the world for the next 40 years. Whitley, together with the “evil alien” narrative of Jacobs, Hopkins and Dolan, set the initial narrative that ALL CAP-UFO contact was evil, negative and involves an alien hybridization program. Now Whitley is presenting a contrasting view.

For over 40 years the majority of CAP-UFO radio shows or CAP-UFO conferences would prominently feature either Strieber, Jacobs, Hopkins, or other “abduction researchers”, as featured speakers who would usually speak of the horrors of the abduction phenomenon. They set the tone, the worldview so to speak, of the CAP-UFO contact phenomenon. Remember that this worldview took root without any comprehensive academic statistical research on the phenomenon-- all of their “findings” were based upon “hypnotic regression” from biased researchers working on their living room couches. All of the positive aspects of the phenomenon demonstrated by researchers Dr. Kenneth Ring, Dr. Leo Sprinkle, Dr. John Mack, Barbara Lamb, Mary Rodwell, Raymond Fowler, Dr. Edith Fiore, and so many others, were ignored and the preference was to have the appearance of Jacobs, Hopkins, and more recently Dolan as featured speakers at these major UFO conferences and UFO radio shows. As the old saying goes, “Fear Sells”. This allowed their hypothesis of the evil alien, and the negative alien abduction phenomenon, to become firmly ingrained in the world view of materialist Ufology. Anyone hypnotically regressed during the 1980s, 1990s, until 2015 was heavily influence by the 30 years of non-stop propaganda campaign of the evil aliens who are capturing humans, the evil aliens doing wild experiments on us, and the evil aliens impregnating human females with hybrid babies. All of this hypnotically induced false information was promoted by the biased regression therapist teaming up with a propaganda filled experiencer who jointly created the perfect environment for propagating this false alien abduction narrative.

As previously mentioned, I encourage everyone to read Volume 3 of *A Greater Reality* book series which contains an article, written by Carole Rainey, who was the ex-wife of Budd Hopkins, which provides numerous details how the false narrative of the alien abduction phenomenon was propagated by Jacobs and Hopkins. She describes this process as the “*Fabrication of the Alien Abduction Phenomenon*”.⁴⁴

Would it come as a surprise that UFO Contact Researchers Kathleen Marden, Mary Rodwell, Barbara Lamb, and the late Dr. Leo Sprinkle, individuals who have jointly researched over 10,000 UFO Contact Experiencer cases, have recently stated that the alien abduction phenomenon has almost completely disappeared over the last 15 years. It is now rare to hear of a new “evil alien abduction” case. What could be the reason for this dramatic decline? In the 1980s, 1990s and early 2000s, almost anyone that saw a UFO later stated that they “might have been abducted”. Why are these evil aliens no longer capturing us? Why are they no longer inseminating human females in hopes of producing hybrid babies? Why are these evil beings no longer doing wicked experiments on humans? Could it be that the good aliens have killed off all of the evil aliens, a rumor spreading all around the internet? Or could the reason be that Hopkins is dead and that Jacobs is no longer on the UFO lecture circuit? You decide!

Over the years, Whitley Strieber’s books changed their tone-- he moved away from the horrors of the alien abduction phenomenon to his current position that the CAP-UFO contact is highly positive in the long term and that this contact experience results, in the long term, in a positive spiritual transformation of the experiencer. Whitley’s latest books, titled *The Afterlife Revolution*⁴⁵ and *Jesus: A New Vision*, speak about his movement away from the alien abduction narrative towards a narrative of spirituality, resulting from his “Contact Experiences”. In one of his recent interviews, he stated that he literally prays to his “Visitors” every night for making him a spiritual person and allowing him to communicate with his

⁴⁴ See the article by Budd Hopkin’s wife, Carole Rainey, in Volume 3 of the *A Greater Reality* book series, titled “*Priests of High Strangeness: Co-Creation of the Alien Abduction Phenomenon*”

⁴⁵Strieber, W. (2020). *The Afterlife Revolution*. Beyond Words Publishing.

deceased wife.⁴⁶ Again, here is an example, just like Kathleen Marden, and the thousands who took our surveys, of individuals starting off with a fear-based perspective of their experiences, but over time, eventually came to view their experiences as highly spiritual and highly positive. **Once again, so much for the so-called “Alien Abduction” research of Hopkins, Jacobs, Dolan, and other Alien Abduction researchers.**

Numerous other individuals, such as Debra Kauble, Rev. Michael Carter, and many other individuals who were publicized in the books of David Jacobs and Budd Hopkins, also represent examples of individuals who moved away from the negative aspects of their initial experiences to the spiritually transformative aspects of their experiences. They initially were horrified and scared by their initial experiences but now they view their experiences differently and now promote the view that their experiences were highly positive and deeply spiritual.⁴⁷ **Once again, so much for the views of Jacobs, Hopkins and Dolan who view ALL CAP-UFO contact as highly negative.**

John Keel, one of the pioneer Ufologists during the 1960s and 1970s, and author of numerous Ufology books, eventually reached similar conclusions to Dr. J. Allen Hynek and Dr. Jacque Vallee. Keel stated:

*I abandoned the extraterrestrial hypothesis in 1967 when my own field investigations disclosed an astonishing overlap between psychic phenomena and UFOs... The objects and apparitions do not necessarily originate on another planet and may not even exist as permanent constructions of matter. It is more likely that we see what we want to see and interpret such visions according to our contemporary beliefs.*⁴⁸

⁴⁶Jeffrey Mishlove interviews Whitley Strieber. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oBQ33MyNBr4>

⁴⁷ See the chapter in Volume 2 of A Greater Reality, authored by Rev. Michael Carter, titled “*The Spiritual Transformation of the UAP Contact Experimenter: An Analysis of the FREE Research Data*”

⁴⁸Raynes, B. (2019). *John A. Keel: The Man, The Myths, and the Ongoing Mysteries*. Self-Published.

In the last few years of his life, Dr. J. Allen Hynek, who I consider the Father of Ufology, began to speculate that the CAP-UFO phenomenon was both physical and psychic and that the phenomenon might be a consciousness-based interdimensional phenomenon. In Curtis Fuller's book titled "***Proceedings of the First International UFO Congress***",⁴⁹ he quotes Dr. Hynek as follows:

... in addition to the observations of materialization and dematerialization, he cited the "poltergeist" phenomenon experienced by some people after a close encounter; the photographs of UFOs, sometimes in only one frame, and not seen by witnesses; the changing of form in front of witnesses; the puzzling question of telepathic communications... the sudden stillness in the presence of the craft; levitation of cars or people; and the development by some of psychic abilities after an encounter. "Do we have two aspects of one phenomenon or two different sets of phenomena?" Hynek stated that "I hold it entirely possible", he said, "that a technology exists, which encompasses both the physical and the psychic, the material and the mental... I hypothesize an 'M&M' technology encompassing the mental and material realms. The psychic realms, so mysterious to us today, may be an ordinary part of an advanced technology". Fuller, C. (1980).

Note that Hynek was not specifically referring to an advanced technology of a physical alien being from a physical planet. Towards the end of his life, he was publicly discussing the consciousness-based aspects of this "advanced technology". From the above-referenced quote of Dr. Hynek, the Father of Ufology, one can easily apply the Virtual Reality Hypothesis to the phenomenon of Ufology. What Hynek was missing was the spiritual aspects of the phenomenon which would make it the Spiritual-Virtual Reality Hypothesis. Hynek, unfortunately, was not privy to the extensive academic research data we have today from the field of Near-Death Experience research or the UFO data from the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE CAP-UFO Experienter Research Study, which details the spiritual connection to CAP-UFO Contact. This connection between NDEs and the UFO phenomenon was discussed in Dr. Kenneth Ring's 1993 book titled "***The Omega Project: Near-Death***

⁴⁹ Fuller, C. (1980). ***Proceedings of the First International UFO Congress***. New York: Warner Books.

Experiences, UFO Encounters, and Mind at Large".⁵⁰ The connection between NDEs and the UFO phenomenon is also articulated in the attached article in Volume 4 of this book by noted UFO researcher Raymond Fowler, titled "***The Relationship Between Ufology & the Paranormal: The UFO and NDE Connection***".

Dr. Jacques Vallee is in my opinion, the Father of Modern Ufology. He basically took over the mantel held by Dr. Hynek after his passing. As of this writing, in October of 2024, Dr. Vallee is still alive. Dr. Vallee has written over a dozen books on the topic of Ufology since the mid-1960s. He initially was a Research Astronomer and later received his Ph.D. in Industrial Engineering and Computer Sciences from the same university that Dr. Hynek was a professor of Astronomy at, Northwestern University. They were very close friends and shared many similar worldviews.

During that same time period when Dr. Hynek was changing his views on CAP-UFOs from a materialist to a consciousness-based position during the late 1960s and early 1970s, Dr. Vallee also began to speculate that the intelligence behind the CAP-UFOs might also be a consciousness-based phenomenon. In Vallée's many books, he speculates that the CAP-UFO phenomenon might be a multidimensional phenomenon based on consciousness and that CAP-UFOs might not be a physical flying saucer from a physical planet. Instead, he argued that the UFO phenomenon might be a multidimensional intelligence from another reality--part of an informational mechanism of "Consciousness". Two of my books, "***Beyond UFOs***" and "***The Mind of GOD***", have greatly expanded on this initial hypothesis of Dr. Vallee.

Dr. Vallee stated in an interview with Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove the following:

"My personal contention is that the [UFO] phenomenon is the result of an intelligence, that is technologically directed by an intelligence, and that this intelligence is capable of manipulating space and time in ways that we don't understand... The essential conclusion I'm tending to is that the origin of the phenomenon of the intelligence is not necessarily extraterrestrial... I think we are dealing with something that is both technological and psychic, and seems

⁵⁰Ring, K. (1992). *The Omega Project: Near-Death Experiences, UFO Encounters, and Mind at Large*. William Morrow and Co.

*to be able to manipulate other dimensions. This is neither wishful thinking nor personal speculation on my part. It's a conclusion that comes from interviewing critical witnesses, and then listening to what they have to say.*⁵¹

Dr. Vallee is stating a CAP-UFO hypothesis that mirrors both the model previously stated by Dr. Hynek and what I have presented in my two recent books -- a model that the CAP-UFO phenomenon is a multi-dimensional consciousness-based phenomenon. The difference between the positions of Dr. Valle and myself is that I am presenting the CAP-UFO phenomenon as a phenomenon integrated with all of the other Contact Modalities under the rubric of Consciousness, our multidimensional Greater Reality. I also differentiate from Dr. Vallee because I incorporate a spiritual component within a Universal Mind of GOD, a model revealed by the research on the Near-Death Experience phenomenon. Thus, while we share some similarities, our hypotheses on the CAP-UFO Contact Phenomenon are very different. I also contend that all of the Contact Modalities, including CAP-UFOs, need to be researched and viewed as ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness because all of the Contact Modalities, including the phenomenon of CAP-UFOs, involve a manipulation of space and time.

Needless to say, Dr. Vallee was ostracized by mainstream Ufology, especially the Alien Abduction researchers, who still cling to their nuts and bolt materialist approach. Vallee did not believe in a physical ET being and certainly did not believe that these perceived physical beings came to visit us from a physical planet in our physical universe. Even though Vallee is the most well-known and respected Ufologist of his time, and one of the few Ph.D. trained scientists in the field of Ufology, he had decided to speak at only a few recent UFO conferences over the last 20 years. Dr. Vallee chose to ostracize himself from the many Ufology conferences circulating around the world and the field of Ufology. He rarely discusses his Psyche Non-ET hypothesis.

⁵¹ Dr. Jacques Vallee, Ufology research pioneer and consciousness scholar. (YouTube video titled "Thinking Allowed – Implications of the UFO Phenomena"), interviewed by Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove, dated 2003) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sP10HPJkJ4Q&t=86s>

Ufology today still remains a field with almost zero academic research and zero academic credibility. Ph.D. academics, certainly not the Ph.D. academics associated from CCRI, will not associate with Ufology organizations. Mainstream materialist Ufology organizations still have not embraced the controversial non-materialist theories of Dr. Hynek and Dr. Vallee, the two pillars of Ufology.

Dr. Jacques Vallee's classic book, "***Passport to Magonia: On UFOs, Folklore, and Parallel Worlds***", first published in 1969, became a highly controversial book because it completely broke with the theories of materialist Ufology.⁵² One of Vallée's major accomplishments in this classic book is that he thoroughly documented hundreds of events in human history that detailed contact with gods, angels, demons, fairies, dwarfs, giants, monsters, and numerous other types of diverse physical beings. Vallee argues that these experiences were very similar to the modern CAP-UFO descriptions. He then speculated that all of these experiences appear to be manifestations deriving from a common origin-- a consciousness-based psyche origin. It was in this book where Vallee first speculated that ***the CAP-UFO phenomenon demonstrated both a physical and a psyche, consciousness-based component.*** It was with the publication of this book that Vallee became a heretic among heretics and he was soon ostracized from materialist Ufology. Why? Because in 1969 the field of Ufology was comprised of materialists and this remains to this day. Dr. Vallée's approach was not a traditional Ufology materialist approach but a much more complicated one involving a consciousness-based approach involving both materialist and psyche (Consciousness) based components.

My research and publications in the field of Ufology and Consciousness Studies can also be considered as the writings of a heretic among heretics. First, research arena that merges the topics of Consciousness Studies and the Contact Modalities is comprised of a small niche of researchers. Also, my writings have been rejected by the materialist Ufologists because of my Consciousness-based approach of Ufology. I have been ostracized by those in charge of UFO conferences and UFO radio shows because I am not a materialist and I hold the view that "Consciousness is Fundamental".

⁵²Vallee, J. (1969). *Passport to Magonia: On UFOs, Folklore, and Parallel Worlds*. Contemporary Books.

Even though I was one of the academics responsible for the only academic statistical research study on UFO Contact Experiencers, I have not been invited to speak at any of the major UFO conferences or well-known radio shows except for George Knapp, the host of Coast to Coast radio who invited me to his show one time. By the way, Mr. Knapp also shares the hypotheses of CCRI which is that 1) Consciousness is Fundamental and 2) that all of the Paranormal (Contact Modalities) might be ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness; and finally; 3) that “little green” are not visiting us from a physical planet to promote the alien hybridization of humanity. I conducted a lengthy interview of Mr. Knapp at the home of Dr. John Alexander in Los Vegas a few years ago which will be revealed in my upcoming documentary titled “*A Greater Reality: One Man’s Journey of Discovery*”.⁵³

In addition, most of the researchers that study the Contact Modalities still believe that they are all separate and distinct phenomenon. In contrast to this, I have argued that not only the phenomenon of Ufology, but all of the Contact Modalities, is ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness (Our Greater Reality). I am also one of the few Consciousness researchers, together with the majority of the academics and MDs in the CCRI organization, that argues that Consciousness is Fundamental and not our material reality.

As one can see, I am also a heretic among heretics. My worldview, my new paradigm of reality, has to wait for later generations to shatter the previous old paradigm. At this time, very few are able to digest the hypotheses of my books. This will be left for future generations.

Dr. Vallee, in many of his books, stated that UFO “crafts” and UFO “beings”, could possibly be holographic projections and might not be “physical”. As I stated in my book, “*The Mind of GOD*”, I also share this hypothesis and I amplified on this view with numerous detailed examples in my new book on my personal experiences titled “*A Greater Reality: One Man’s Journey of Discovery*”. In this

⁵³The documentary, titled “*A Greater Reality: One Man’s Journey of Discovery*”, co-produced with Kevin Layne and Helene Layne, is expected to be released in January of 2025. A draft trailer of this documentary can be viewed at the bottom of the CCRI website, <https://agreaterreality.com>

book, I discussed in detail how I learned that the UFO and the UFO related beings are actually “**Holographic Projections**”.

In his book “**Passport to Magonia**”, Vallee introduced this concept which was later discussed in almost all of his later books-- that UFO crafts and UFO beings might be “**Holograms**”.

Vallee states:

*“If it were possible to make three-dimensional holograms with mass, and to project them through time I would say this is what the farmer saw... Are we dealing... with a parallel universe, where there are human races living, and where we may go at our expense, never to return to the present?... **From that mysterious universe, have objects that can materialize and “dematerialize” at will been projected? Are UFO’s “windows” rather than “objects”?**”⁵⁴*
(Vallee, J. 1969)

In addition, regarding the hypothesis that both the thousands of diverse forms of CAP-UFOs and the thousands of diverse forms of Non-Human Intelligence seen by humanity might be “**Holographic Projections**”, please read the article by medical doctor, Dr. Joseph Burkes, in Volume 3 of the “**A Greater Reality**” book series, titled “**Report from the Contact Underground: Human Initiated Contact, The Consciousness Connection, Holographic Projections & the Virtual Experience Model**”. I also share this view that the CAP-UFOs and the Non-Human Intelligence seen by Experiencers are also “Holographic Projections”. My book, **The Mind of GOD**, presents numerous reasons for the “Holographic Projection” argument.

My writings, in addition to the Ufology works of Dr. Jacques Vallee, Dr. John Mack, Dr. Jon Klimo, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. Claude Swanson, Mary Rodwell, John Keel, Raymond Fowler, and many others, argue that the materialist approach to Ufology has contributed very little since Kenneth Arnold described seeing a “Flying Saucer” in 1947. What has this materialist approach contributed to our knowledge about CAP-UFOs? My answer is **ALMOST NOTHING!** We know that CAP-UFOs exist, that is about it. We have seen pictures and videos of CAP-UFOs, none of them up close. We know that they move

⁵⁴Vallee, J. (1969). *Passport to Magonia: On UFOs, Folklore, and Parallel Worlds*. Contemporary Books.

very fast and that they have materialized on radar and then quickly dematerialized from the radar screen. We know that they change their appearance right in front of your eyes. We know that while a large group of individuals are looking up, only a select few are “allowed” to see the CAP-UFO. Allegedly, Ufologists have recovered metal from crashed physical UFOs but there is not one shred of documented evidence to support this statement. So, what are we left with? Almost nothing! If you truly want “**UFO DISCLOSURE**”, why are you waiting for the US Federal government to release additional videos and photos? Instead, I recommend that you read our books “*Beyond UFO’s*” and Volumes 3-6 of the “*A Greater Reality*” book series where you will read “**DISCLOSURE**” from thousands of UFO Contact Experiencers.

If you want to understand the CAP-UFO phenomenon, you need to understand the CAP-UFO Contact Experiencer and not rely on a materialist Ufologist who clings to their collection of long-distanced UFO videos, photos and who promote a biased use of hypnotic regression.⁵⁵ The approach of the older Dr. Hynek, Dr. Vallee and the FREE Foundation research team was to focus on the Experiencer, the witness to the CAP-UFO phenomenon and not to use hypnotic regression as data in interviewing the CAP-UFO witness. It was this approach, of detailed investigations of UFO Contact Experiencers that led them to hypothesize the consciousness-based and not the materialist approach, to Ufology.

Unfortunately, only a few of the major materialist Ufologists have even bothered to read the data findings from the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation 5-year academic research study on CAP-UFO Contact Experiencers-- data that contradicts the more than 80-year history of materialist Ufology. For this reason, the majority in the field of Ufology remain clueless about the complex nature of this phenomenon and will remain clueless for the foreseeable future. How ironic that one of the very few academic research studies on the CAP-UFO contact phenomenon has been totally ignored and criticized by most of these well-known materialist Ufologists.

⁵⁵ Hypnotic Regression can be a useful tool in the hands of an unbiased professional.

Richard Dolan, for example, in his radio show has publicly stated that the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation UFO Experienter Research study is “*not scientific*” and called our work “*woo-woo science*”, when in fact the FREE Foundation had over 8 Ph.D. academics and scientists (we had 3 Ph.D. physicists, a Ph.D. Neuroscientist and several other Ph.D. scientists and medical doctors in the FREE Foundation). Dr. Jon Klimo, who taught “Statistical Research Methodology” to Ph.D. students for over 40 years, was the chair of the FREE Research Committee and was the lead academic in our development of the 3 FREE surveys and our research methodology. Unlike the FREE Foundation, the CCRI organization has many more Ph.D. academics, scientists and medical doctors, totaling more than 25 individuals, as can be viewed in our website (<https://agreaterreality.com/>).

Yet how many materialist Ufology researchers are academic Ph.D. scientists? Almost none! I can count them with one hand. I should remind everyone that neither Dolan, nor Hopkins is a Ph.D. and they are not scientists or academics. Jacobs is a Ph.D. historian but unlike the academics of FREE or CCRI, he is not a scientist. Thus, whose work is considered “woo-woo” science? Is it the work of FREE’s or CCRI’s Ph.D. Physicists, Ph.D. Astrophysicists, Ph.D. Neuroscientists, Ph.D. Biochemists, and Medical Doctors? Should their work be considered “woo-woo” science? Or is the hypnotic regression work of Hopkins, Jacobs, and their supporter, Richard Dolan, considered woo-woo science? One uses laboratories, scientific instruments and statistical analysis to gather data while the other group uses a living room couch and the tool of “hypnotic regression” with leading questions to acquire data. Yet Dolan has stated that Jacobs “**is remarkably careful, and yes, scientific in his approach.**” You be the judge.

The materialists within Ufology have avoided stories from Experiencers that have had contact with Non-Human Intelligence. Raymond Fowler has researched the UFO phenomenon since 1963 and was involved with all of the major UFO organizations over the last 50 years. In Fowler’s article in Volume 4 of A Greater Reality, he informed us that almost all of the early research in Ufology during the

1950s, 1960s, and 1970s would dismiss all cases involving UFO Contact cases which also involved the “paranormal”.⁵⁶

The materialist approach to Ufology seeks to explain a CAP-UFO as simply a physical ET “Alien” being who is visiting us, usually for less than one minute, from a physical planet. Nevertheless, this materialist approach cannot explain many facts: this approach cannot explain the tens of thousands of different types of CAP-UFO-related physical beings that usually appear for less than 30 seconds; this approach cannot explain the tens of thousands of different physical UFOs seen by individuals; it cannot explain the numerous and diverse paranormal experiences associated with CAP-UFO contact phenomenon; it cannot explain, as both Dr. J. Allen Hynek and Dr. Jacques Vallee have shown, that CAP-UFOs have the ability to “manipulate spacetime”; this approach cannot explain the fact that 50% of UFO Contact Experiencers have had a miraculous medial healing; it cannot explain that 50% of the Contact Experiencers have been brought to multi-dimensional realities where the majority have receive spiritual teachings; it cannot explain that over 85% of these Contact Experiencers have had their worldviews shattered in a positive way and are making positive changes in their lives. This is just a small sample of facts, out of thousands of facts, that materialist Ufology is not able to explain away. It is only recently that many Experiencers are becoming aware that there are thousands perhaps millions of individuals around the world that are having similar experiences. Some of these “Experiencer stories” are presented in Volumes 3-6, the Experiencer chapters, of *A Greater Reality* book series.

A few of the materialists within Ufology are slowly accepting the CAP-UFO Experiencer contact phenomenon but very few are accepting the consciousness-based explanation of the phenomenon. At best, they are arguing that the tens of thousands of different physical beings encountered in the CAP-UFO phenomena are actually tens of thousands of different physical beings coming from tens of thousands of physical planets. In contrast to the materialist approach, the “New Age” metaphysical approach to Ufology is that these physical beings are coming from every constellation known to humanity-- they are coming from the Pleiadeans, Sirius, Arcturus, Andromeda, Orion, etc., and many even argue that they come from

⁵⁶ Raymond Fowler. “*Coming of Age as a Ufologist: The Relationship Between Ufology & the Paranormal Contact Modalities (NDEs, OBEs, PSI, Ghosts, etc.)*” in *A Greater Reality*, Volume 4.

planets in our solar system-- this is Venusian, this is a Martian, etc. Are there really tens of thousands of different physical beings, arriving from tens of thousands of different planets, interacting with selected individuals, usually for only less than one minute? Or is the explanation more complicated than this simplistic argument?

Both Dr. Vallee, Dr. J. Allen Hynek, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. John Mack and the many authors of the FREE Foundation, and now the CCRI organization, and the many books that I have published, disagree with the views of materialist Ufology, in particular the view of David Jacobs, Budd Hopkins and Richard Dolan. If anyone wants to truly begin to understand the CAP-UFO Contact Phenomenon, there is only one game in town-- there is only one comprehensive, academic, statistical research study, administered in multiple languages, on a worldwide basis, prepared and supervised by a team of Ph.D. academics and experienced researchers in the UFO contact arena, and that is the work of the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation UFO Experienter Research Study, as published in our 820-page book, *Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence*.⁵⁷ In addition, Volume 2 of the *A Greater Reality* book series also contains 11 chapters that discuss the consciousness-based aspects of the UFO contact phenomenon. Once again, I want to reiterate that all of these 11 UFO chapters in Volume 2 are available for FREE as downloadable PDF files at the CCRI website, (<https://agreaterreality.com/>).

In conclusion, if you continue to rely on the “Alien Abduction” research of biased individuals such as David Jacobs, Budd Hopkins, and Richard Dolan, you will remain clueless as to the complexities of the CAP-UFO contact phenomenon. I emphasize that Richard Dolan stated that David Jacobs is “*unquestionably the world’s leading researcher in the generally neglected field of alien abduction*” and that “*David is remarketably careful, and yes, scientific in his approach.*” Yet, David Jacobs has repeatedly stated that he has NEVER met a UFO Contact Experienter who view their experiences as positive. For Jacobs, all UFO Contact are negative and evil.

⁵⁷Hernandez, R., R. Schild & J. Klimo, eds. (2018). *Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing (Amazon Press).

It should be emphasized that Richard Dolan is not a Ph.D., he is not a scientist, he is not an academic, and he has not done any academic statistical research on the UFO Contact Phenomenon. He considers the methodology of David Jacobs, which is to preselect biased individuals to “hypnotically regress” this person in his living room couch as “*scientific*”. The Ph.D. academics in the FREE Foundation and the CCRI organization disagree.

Once again, the FREE Foundation and the CCRI organization, comprised of Ph.D. academics and scientists, do not view the biased selection by Hopkins and Jacobs, of less than 100 individuals who they have hypnotically regressed over the last 30-40 years, as “scientific”. Compare their sample of 100 individuals that they have hypnotically regressed over 40 years with the 4,350 sample of individuals from more than 125 countries for our FREE academic research study. These 4,350 were also not “pre-selected”-- they were volunteers to chose to answer our surveys based upon the fact that they had seen a UFO and had some form of “Contact” with a Non-Human Intelligence. Which approach is “scientitic” and which one is “woo woo” science?

I encourage every one to download the free PDF copy of our 820-page academic book, “*Beyond UFOs*” if you want to get educated about the UFO Contact Phenomenon. You can also download free PDF copies of Volumes 1 and 2 of our “*A Greater Reality*” book series. Volumes 1 and 2 are theoretical chapters written by Ph.D. academics and medical Doctors. Volumes 3-6 contain chapters written by major experiencers of the Contact Modalities. Each of these 6 volumes are approximately 800 pages each. In addition, my book “*The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness and the Contact Modalities*”, is also available for free as a free PDF file at the CCRI website:

<https://agreaterreality.com/>

Appendix # 2:

Summary of the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation CAP-UFO Experiencer Research Study

**Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez
JD, MCP, ex-PhD Candidate UC Berkeley**

©2024 Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez

The following is a quick summary of a fraction of the data findings from this historic 5-year academic research study of UFO Contact Experiencers published in our 820-page book “*Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence*”. To review the actual data findings, presented via bar graphs and pie charts, please review Chapters 1 and 2 in our book, available as a downloadable PDF file from the CCRI website at: **AGreaterReality.Com**.

Chapter One of our book was an analysis of the data findings from Survey #1 and Survey #2, our qualitative research instruments, which were comprised of 700 quantitative questions. Harvard Professor Dr. Rudy Schild and Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez were the authors for Chapter One of “*Beyond UFOs*”. Chapter Two of our book was comprised of any analysis of our Survey #3, which was comprised of 70 qualitative open-ended questions. Dr. John Klimo, a Ph.D. graduate from Brown University, who taught Qualitative Survey Methodology to Ph.D. graduate students, wrote the analysis for Chapter Two. We received over 10,000 pages of responses to the 70 open-ended questions in our Survey. We received responses from 4,350 UFO Contact Experiencers from 125 countries for our 3 surveys in the English language. We also conducted our surveys in other languages but this analysis will only discuss the findings from our English language survey.

The following is a brief summary of our research findings:

1. UFO contact is overwhelmingly a positive experience:

Even though 37% of the 4,350 individuals who took our English language surveys initially viewed their experiences as negative, eventually, over their lifetime, the overwhelming number of CAP-UFO Experiencers concluded that their contact experiences were mainly positive, between 85-95% depending on the question asked. **We asked over 25 questions to determine if their experiences were Positive, Negative, or Neutral and we asked this question in many ways.** Why? -- because depending how you phrase a question you will receive a different response. Only 5% responded that their experiences were negative. For our Spanish language surveys, the percentage that viewed their experience as negative was less than 1%. Below is a summary of some these 25 questions:

The overwhelming number of materialist Ufology researchers believe that ALL “UFO Contact” results in an Abduction and that ALL of these experiences are “Negative”. This is FALSE! Abductees (individuals that have been involuntarily brought to another location) only accounted for one-third of the Experiencers. Of these 33%, the vast majority had OBE and Astral Travel Experiences. Two-thirds of Experiencers have seen a CAP/UFO, have had contact with Non-Human Intelligence, but have never had an abduction. Materialist Ufology is missing more than 2/3rds of all Contact Experiencers.

Thus, the vast majority of “Contact” does not involve an “Abduction”. We also discovered that what occurs in an “Abduction” is very different than what is reported by the “abduction researchers” in the field of materialist Ufology. If you want to learn more about the “abduction phenomenon” read Volume 3-6 of the “*A Greater Reality*” book series. I also highly encourage you to read the article written by UFO pioneer researcher, Raymond Fowler, in Volume 4 of our *A Greater Reality* book series. Raymond investigated hundreds of UFO abduction cases for over 50 years and his perspective is the complete opposite of the views of Hopkins, Jacobs and Dolan.

Of the one-third that have described having had an abduction (individuals that have been involuntarily brought to another location), the majority of these individuals were actually brought to other “multidimensional matrix realities” by

Non-Human Intelligence where the majority received some form of spiritual message. The percent that actually had a stereotypical abduction experience (taken by little grey beings and being examined by them in a flat table, etc., as presented by Jacobs, Hopkins, Dolan, and the other “Alien Abduction” Researchers was 15%, or approximately one half of those that claimed to have had an abduction experience. (I encourage everyone to read the chapter in this book by Carol Rainey, the ex-wife of “abduction researcher” Budd Hopkins, to learn more about how the “abduction phenomena” was co-created by Budd Hopkins and his friend David Jacobs. Her article is titled “*Priests of High Strangeness: Co-Creation of the Alien Abduction Phenomenon*”)

Of the 1/3rd who stated they had an “Abduction”, more than 70% of these individuals now call themselves Contactees and NOT Abductees. Initially, 37% of all UFO Contact Experiences (Abductees and Non-Abductees) viewed their experiences as negative because of the ontological shock of the experience. The majority of these individuals continued to have contact experiences with various forms of Non-Human Intelligence. Over time, these experiences became increasingly more positive than the earlier experiences. In their later contact experiences, 85-95%, depending on the question asked, viewed their experiences as positive, even the vast majority that initially had an abduction type of experience. The vast majority of Contact Experiencers, both Abductees and Non-Abductees have had many diverse contact experiences. 40% have had more than 20 contact experiences. Another 20% have had between 10-20 contact experiences.

We discovered that the more experiences you have had, your perception of your experiences becomes more positive. Thus, when you start your experiences, 37% view them as negative but over time, only 5% view them as negative. It is individuals that have had only 1 or 2 abduction type of experiences are the ones with the most negative responses. These individuals remained traumatized and continue to view their experiences as mainly negative throughout their lives (approximately 5% of all Contact Experiencers, depending on the question asked). As previously stated, 70% of those who claim to have had an “Abduction” experience do not call themselves “Abductees” but instead they now call themselves “CONTACTEES”.

Almost 50% of all participants stated that they “were brought to a "Matrix Type" of reality and received information” (Like Jodie Foster's “**Contact**” Movie). This was more than double the number of those that have had a typical “alien abduction” scenario. These experiences were overwhelmingly positive.

The overwhelming number of contact experiences with a Non-Human Intelligence lasted less than one minute, usually less than 30 seconds.

Individuals have seen thousands of different types of Non-Human Intelligence “beings” even though we only categorized 12 different types in our quantitative surveys. Our qualitative survey, consisting of 70 Open-Ended questions, discussed contact with thousands of different types of physical and non-physical beings. As of May 2018, the date that we closed our surveys, the most common type was the **Energy Being**, seen by 56% of all Experiencers and only 7% viewed this being as “Negative”. The **Human Looking Being** was seen by 50.1% and only 5% viewed them as “Negative”. The **Small Grays** were the third most seen being at 49.4% and only 10.5% viewed them as “Negative”. All of these physical beings came in all sizes, physical colors and appearance, while some had hundreds of different types of clothes, hats, etc. For example, the Grays were seen in numerous different sizes, colors, clothing, physical appearances. The Human Looking Beings were also observed in numerous different sizes, colors, clothing, physical appearances. Some were Asian looking, some had African features, some were 15 feet tall and some were 2 feet tall, some had blonde hair and blue eyes and other had a vast array of hair and eye color, some were even bald. Some wore suits, some wore tuxedos, and they were observed wearing all types of hats, including baseball hats from the New York Yankees. In addition, these individuals described thousands of different types of “Humanoid Beings”. Another researcher, Albert J Rosales, has published 16 books on experiences with tens of thousands of different types of Humanoids.

<https://www.amazon.com/dp/B09C4VWHRP?binding=paperback&searchfy=true>

Academic Professor Dr. Jon Klimo wrote Chapter 2 for Beyond UFOs, which was an analysis of the responses to our 70 open ended questions. We received more than 10,000 pages to these 70 open ended questions. What Dr. Klimo discovered was that the UFO Contact Experiencer had experiences with thousands of **different types** of perceived physical “beings”. This leads to the question: **Are these tens of thousands of diverse physical beings coming to visit us, usually for less than 30 seconds, from tens of thousands of different physical planets?** Or is the answer a bit more complicated than merely a physical being visiting us from a physical planet? Are these thousands of different physical beings coming to visit us from different physical planet? Are they multi-dimensional beings from another reality? Are they holographic projections or cloaked mental images projected to our Consciousness? Are there other possible explanations? At this point, many of the academic researchers of the FREE Foundation share the hypotheses that these perceived “physical beings” might be projected mental images into our individuated units of consciousness, but no one can be certain. This hypothesis was also presented by many major Ufologists, such as Dr. Jacque Vallee, Dr. J. Allen Hynek (in his later years), Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. John Mack (Professor of Psychiatry at the Harvard School of Medicine), Dr. Rudy Schild (Astrophysicist at Harvard University), Dr. John Klimo (Professor of Psychology), Dr. Kenneth Ring (Emeritus Professor of Psychology at the University of Connecticut) and CAP-UFO Researchers such as Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez, Raymond Fowler, John Keele, Brad Steiger and many others.

2. **UFO contact is overwhelmingly a “Paranormal” and not primarily a Physical Phenomenon.**

While all of the Experiencers of our survey have both seen UFOs and have had various types of Contact with Non-Human Intelligence, including a physical entity, we found that the Contact Experience is overwhelmingly NOT a Physical/Material Phenomena-- instead, it is primarily a Paranormal/Psychic Phenomena.

Dr. Jacque Vallee, Dr. Allan Hynek, Dr. John Mack, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, and many others hypothesized this more than 40 years ago. Unlike previous research

from Vallee, Hynek, Mack, or Mitchell, FREE has actually confirmed this hypothesis with academically derived data.

For example, for all that took our surveys, 95% have had Paranormal experiences in their home, 80% have had an OBE, 67% have received telepathic communications, 50% have received a medical healing by non-human intelligence, 37% have had an NDE, 60% have physically seen Orbs, almost 50% have been brought to a Matrix Reality, etc. We asked almost 100 paranormal related questions and these individuals have had almost every paranormal experience known to humanity. Chapter One of our book “*Beyond UFOs*” provides many more details and explanations for this finding.

3. **The Contact Experience is an overwhelmingly Positive Transformative Experience.**

For the vast majority, you start as a caterpillar and finish as a butterfly, even though a very small percentage are still traumatized by the experience.

Approximately 85% of the FREE survey participants, more than 4,350 individuals from over 125 countries, have changed in the following ways, they became: more loving to other humans, more ecological, less materialistic, more spiritual, no longer feared death, know the purpose of their life, are more consciously aware, less religious, etc. We asked more than 70 different questions regarding the question of how they changed their worldview. Chapter One of our book provides many more details and explanations for this finding.

4. **The UFO Contact Experience involves a manipulation of Space-Time and this in turn leads one to hypothesize that the CAP-UFO Non-Human Intelligence might be multidimensional in nature**

This hypothesis was presented by various researchers, which include the following: more than 40 years ago by Dr. Jacques Vallee (Astronomer, Co-Inventor of the Internet and legendary Ufologist), Dr. J. Allen Hynek (Astrophysicist at Northeastern University), Dr. John Mack (Harvard Medical School Professor of Psychiatry), Apollo 14 astronaut Dr. Edgar Mitchell (MIT trained aeronautical engineer and physicist), Dr. Rudy Schild (Harvard Astrophysicist for 45 years), and

Dr. Claude Swanson (Ph.D. in Physics from Princeton University), and many others.

This, in turn, presents the hypothesis that this Non-Human Intelligence might be multidimensional in nature. In other words, the UFO Non-Human Intelligence might be consciousness-based and might be "embedded" in the very fabric of our reality.

Volume 2 of CCRIs book, *A Greater Reality*, contains 11 chapters that begin to discuss some possible theories on the relationship between CAP-UFO-related Non-Human Intelligence, the manipulation of Space-Time, and the cosmology of our Greater Reality.

Introduction to
Volumes 3, 4, 5 & 6:
The Experienter Chapters for
*“A Greater Reality: The New Paradigm
of Nonlocal Consciousness, the
Paranormal, and the Contact
Modalities”*

Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez
JD, MCP, ex-PhD Candidate UC Berkeley

©2025 Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez

Our 6-Volume book, titled ***A GREATER REALITY: The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness, the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities***, is comprised of 6 volumes. Each volume is approximately 800 pages each. The introduction to this 6 volume book series is titled ***The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness & The Contact Modalities*** and is published as a separate book.

Volumes 1 & 2 are our theoretical volumes and feature articles by more than 45 Ph.D. academics, medical doctors, and researchers who focus on researching the connection between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities.

Volumes 3, 4, 5 & 6 features articles written by more than 75 major Experiencers of the Contact Modalities who each have had many diverse contact experiences with perceived Higher Forms of Intelligence via the Contact Modalities. These individuals have written a summary of their diverse paranormal experiences with many different Contact Modalities.

A GREATER REALITY aims to articulate a new paradigm that seeks to integrate the findings of consciousness research and the phenomenology of extraordinary experiences, what we at the **Consciousness and Contact Research Institute (CCRI)** call the **Contact Modalities**. CCRI is an academic research institute, comprised of 25 Ph.D. academics, medical doctors, and researchers, committed to an integrative approach to the entire spectrum of psychophysical anomalies. In the future, we hope to undertake a comprehensive academic statistical research study, in multiple languages, administered on a worldwide scale, to Experiencers of the Contact Modalities. We hold that it is the Experiencers of the Contact Modalities that may provide humanity with clues as to the question of "**What is Consciousness-- What is the nature of our reality**"-- a question that has been addressed by the academic fields of Philosophy, Neuroscience, Psychiatry, Psychology, Theoretical Physics, Theology, and by humanity at large since the dawn of human existence.

In their contact experiences via the Contact Modalities, these individuals have had experiences that can be considered multidimensional where they experienced a manipulation of space-time and where they have had a diverse array of contact experiences with Higher Forms of Intelligence. Another term I use interchangeably

with Higher Forms of Intelligence is the term Non-Human Intelligence-- which can be defined as all higher forms of intelligence that are not physical human beings living in our physical Earthly reality. Examples of Non-Human Intelligence can be as follows: perceived deceased human beings, spiritual beings and guides, demons, extraterrestrials, arch angels, fairies, and thousands of different physical and non-physical forms of Higher Forms of Intelligence seen by humanity over the ages. These experiences involve contact with a cornucopia of an almost infinite community of conscious sentient beings. For example, the FREE academic research study, the world's first and only comprehensive, statistical, worldwide, academic research study on UFO Contact Experiencers, demonstrated that the 4,350 individuals from over 125 countries who took our 3 surveys, saw thousands of **different** types of physical beings.

In my book, ***The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Model of Consciousness & the Contact Modalities***, I argue that these contact experiences can be seen as extensions of the Universal Mind of GOD, as an extension of “Consciousness” itself, our multi-dimensional reality, instead of the hypothesis that these are “physical beings who are visiting us from thousands of different physical planets”. The overwhelming number of these physical contact experiences on our Earthly plane, with thousands of different types of physical “beings”, interact with humans for at most a few seconds to less than one minute. Yet, the majority of Experiencers and researchers of the paranormal Contact Modalities, perceive these experiences as physical experiences instead of consciousness-based experiences. The issue of whether these experiences are physical, consciousness-based, or both, was detailed in my book ***The Mind of GOD***, which serves as the formal introduction to the ***A GREATER REALITY*** five volume book series.⁵⁸

The majority of academic authors and researchers in Volume One and Volume Two of our book, ***A Greater Reality***, view these contact experiences with Higher Forms of Intelligence via the Contact Modalities as ONE consciousness-based phenomenon and not necessarily as many diverse physical-based phenomena. While we, as humans living in our Earthly physical reality, perceive these experiences as merely physical, in fact these experiences involve a symbiosis

⁵⁸ Reinerio Hernandez. (2022) ***The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness & The Contact Modalities***. Amazon Press

between our 5 physical senses within our 4-dimensional space and our multidimensional consciousness-based reality.⁵⁹ Unfortunately, given the physical limitations of the human body, we are not able to perceive our Greater Reality, a reality involving a hierarchy of multiple dimensions under the One Mind of GOD, Consciousness itself. In Volume One of *A Greater Reality* and in *The Mind of GOD*, I argue that we are living in a multi-dimensional spiritual and virtual reality, a reality that Dr. Edgar Mitchell termed the “*Quantum Hologram*”, and that our individuated units of consciousness (our spirit/soul) can travel within these many dimensions, or astral planes, within this “Greater Reality”. Examples of this thesis are Near Death Experiences, Out of Body Experiences, Astral Travel Experiences, Remote Viewing and all forms of Clairvoyance, and many other paranormal” contact experiences, including CAP-UFO Contact Experiences.⁶⁰

All of the **Contact Modalities** experiences involve a manipulation of space-time. Not only can human consciousness travel within this “Greater Reality” to other dimensions of existence, but the consciousness of a vast array of Non-Human Intelligence can also travel within this Greater Reality into our physical reality. Example of this is the CAP-UFO contact phenomenon and the physical sighting of deceased humans, commonly called ghosts or spirits. In fact, tens of thousands of **DIFFERENT FORMS** of “physical beings” have been described in the hundreds of books in the field of Ufology, in the literature on ghosts/spirits, in the NDE and OBE literature and in the “paranormal” literature. The human consciousness of Experiencers of the Contact Modalities has also been brought by Higher Forms of Intelligence to other astral realms, also called multidimensional realities, where they have received consistent and similar messages of Unity, Oneness, Spirituality, and

⁵⁹4-dimensional space can be briefly defined as the 3 dimensions of Euclidean Space plus the additional dimension of spacetime, as defined by Albert Einstein. We now commonly coin the concept of 4-dimensional space as “Space-Time”, also written as spacetime.)

⁶⁰I argue throughout this book, and all of my other books, that the UAP/UFO phenomenon is a consciousness-based phenomenon. Thus, instead of the term UAP or UFO, terms that do not define nor explain the phenomenon as one that is consciousness-based, my preferred term is **CAP or Consciousness Aerial Phenomenon**. This term is much more explanatory of the true nature of the phenomenon. Therefore, throughout all of my books, I use the term **CAP-UFO (Consciousness Aerial Phenomenon)** to signify what is commonly called the UFO Phenomenon. I will articulate on this new term later in this chapter.

the need for humanity to become a more loving species and to promote love for each other and for our mother Earth. I am a witness to this type of personal human consciousness Astral Travel Experience. This experience seems incredulous to almost all of humanity but once you have had a similar experience you are no longer a skeptic.

The academic researchers of CCRI have concluded that only by understanding the Experiencers of the Contact Modalities can one begin to fully understand the nature of our Greater Reality. Scientists, Ph.D. Physicists, Ph.D. Neuroscientists, and Ph.D. Philosophers cannot address the riddle of “***What is Consciousness***” but the information from Experiencers of the Contact Modalities can lead us in the proper direction of addressing these questions: “**What is Consciousness?**”, “**What is the Nature of our Reality?**” and “**How can humanity begin the process of preventing its self-destructive behavior?**”

In the Fall of 2013, I introduced the term the “**Contact Modalities**”.⁶¹ This term is now used by many researchers instead of the term "paranormal" because many major academic researchers, including most of the Ph.D. academics, medical doctors and researchers within CCRI, have long suspected that all of what we call the “paranormal” is actually ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness involving a manipulation of space-time. The term “paranormal” does not provide a consciousness-based explanation of the phenomenon while the term Contact Modalities suggests that all of these contact experiences should be viewed and researched as one integrated phenomenon under the rubric of consciousness.

⁶¹In the Fall of 2013, I introduced the term “**The Contact Modalities**” when I published an article in the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation website, *Experiencer.Org*, titled “***The Quantum Hologram Theory of Consciousness and the Contact Modalities***.” I wrote this paper shortly after I had an Astral Travel Experience (ATE), while I was driving my car in a traffic jam and where I was shown the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities. Please note that the FREE Foundation website no longer exists and is replaced by the CCRI website, <https://agreaterreality.com/>. I continued to use this term in two peer-reviewed academic articles published in the *Journal of Conscientiology* and in the *Journal of Scientific Exploration* and in my co-edited book, published in May of 2018, titled *Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence*. I continue using this term in my new book, “***A Greater Reality***”. Since 2013, my understanding of the term the Contact Modalities and my hypothesis on the question, “What is Consciousness”, has undergone a profound evolution which is now being presented in my new books, *The Mind of GOD* and *A Greater Reality*.

The term “**Contact Modalities**” is defined as “*all of the diverse ways that humans are ‘piercing the veil’ of our physical reality and having perceived contact with consciousness-based Higher Forms of Intelligence*”. Examples of the Contact Modalities are as follows: Near-Death Experiences (NDEs), Out of Body Experiences (OBEs), Astral Travel Experiences (ATE), which are very different from OBEs, Conscious Aerial Phenomena (CAP-UFOs), (commonly called UFOs), contact experiences with perceived deceased humans (commonly called Ghosts or Spirits), contact experiences via Hallucinogenic Journeys (via entheogens such as DMT, Psilocybin, LSD, etc.), contact experiences via Remote Viewing or other forms of clairvoyance, contact experiences via Channeling or Mediumship, contact via the many forms of Post Death Communications, contact experiences via Lucid Dreams, contact via perceived Poltergeists experiences or spiritual attachments, and many other types of “paranormal” contact experiences with tens of thousands of diverse forms of Non-Human Intelligence.

The CCRI Ph.D. academics and medical doctors (MDs) also hold the view that “**Consciousness is Primary and that our physical world is a manifestation of Consciousness and not our physical reality**”. This hypothesis was articulated and defined in Volumes One and Two of the *A Greater Reality* book series and in my book *The Mind of GOD*.

Before we continue, I want to clarify my use of the term UFOs or Unidentified Flying Objects. This is not a very appropriate term for this phenomenon. First of all, these perceived physical objects do not “fly”. Secondly, even though these objects are perceived as “physical”, the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE UFO Experienter Research Study confirmed that these perceived “UFO crafts” might not necessarily be physical objects. This is also the hypothesis by the fathers of modern Ufology, Dr. J. Allen Hynek (in the later years of his life), Dr. Jacque Vallee, and numerous other Ufologists such as John Keel, Raymond Fowler, Dr. Leo Sprinkle, Dr. John Mack, Brad Steiger, and numerous Ph.D. academics such as Dr. Jon Klimo, Dr. Edgar Mitchell, Dr. Rudy Schild, Dr. Kenneth Ring, Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove, Dr. Jeffrey Kripal, Dr. Joseph Burkes, Dr. Michael Grosso, Dr. John Alexander, Dr. Edith Fiore, Dr. Peter Sturrock, Dr. Glen Rein, Dr. Raul Valverde, Dr. Massimo Teodorani, Coast to Coast radio show host George Knapp, and many others. Instead, all of these scientists, Ph.D. academics, medical doctors, researchers and I hypothesize that UFOs and UFO intelligence, might not be a physical “craft”

operated by an “alien being” from a physical planet. Instead, the hypothesis held by the majority of the authors in *A Greater Reality*, and all of the previously mentioned individuals, is that ALL of the Contact Modalities are ONE integrated phenomenon under Consciousness and that the perceived CAP-UFO might be a consciousness-based phenomenon involving both a perceived physical and a psychic (consciousness-based) component. This hypothesis is articulated further in this book and in Volumes 1 and 2 of the *A Greater Reality* book series and in my book *The Mind of GOD*.

The findings of the “**Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation UFO Contact Experiencer Research Study**” were published in 2018 in our historic 820-page academic book titled *Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence*. This book demonstrated that a small percentage of the 4,350 participants from more than 125 countries, who participated in our 3 surveys, saw a physical “flying saucer”.⁶² The overwhelming majority saw thousands of different “light or energy configurations” which were not perceived as a physical flying craft.

More recently, US military intelligence has used the term UAP, or Unidentified Aerial Phenomenon, instead of the term UFO. While UAP is a better term, this term also ignores the consciousness-based aspects of the phenomenon. I argue throughout this 4 volume book series, similar to the numerous UFO researchers and Ph.D. academics previously cited, that the UAP/UFO phenomenon is a consciousness-based phenomenon. Thus, instead of the term UAP or UFO, terms that do not define nor explain the phenomenon as one that is consciousness-based, my preferred term is **CAP or Consciousness Aerial Phenomenon**. This term is much more explanatory of the true nature of the phenomenon. Throughout my writings, I will use the term **CAP-UFO (Consciousness Aerial Phenomenon)** to signify what is commonly called the UFO Phenomenon. In my book, *The Mind of GOD*, I detailed my arguments for the use of this new term CAP-UFO instead of the term UFO or UAP.

⁶²Hernandez, R., R. Schild & J. Klimo, eds. (2018). *Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact with Non-Human Intelligence*. Create Space Independent Publishing (Amazon Press).

In 2019, the Dr. Edgar Mitchell FREE Foundation was replaced by the **Consciousness and Contact Research Institute**, or **CCRI**. The 25 members of CCRI include academics in the fields of Astrophysics, Philosophy, Psychiatry, Psychology, Neuroscience, Sociology, Quantum Biology, Information Sciences, Theology, and Parapsychology. The five co-authors of our 6-volume books of *A Greater Reality* are as follows: **Dr. Rudy Schild**, who is a retired Harvard University Astrophysicist, **Dr. Jeffrey Long**, a Medical Doctor and noted NDE researcher, **Dr. Michael Grosso**, a retired professor of Philosophy, who has authored many books on Consciousness and the “Paranormal”, **Dr. Jon Klimo**, a retired professor of Psychology for more than 45 years who has also authored countless books and articles on the topics of Consciousness and the “Paranormal”, **Dr. Joseph Burkes**, a retired Medical Doctor and longtime UFO Experienter, researcher and author, and yours truly, **Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez**, a now retired US federal attorney, an ex-Ph.D. Candidate at the University of California at Berkeley and researcher on the relationship between Consciousness and the Contact Modalities.⁶³

The academics and medical doctors of CCRI argue that "Mind" and Consciousness are fundamental, non-local, and that matter, energy, and information are ultimately grounded in “One Mind” and Consciousness. For a materialist, these are not easy concepts to grasp but these concepts have been articulated by numerous Nobel Prize winners in Physics, Nobel Prize winners in Medicine and Physiology, and Ph.D. academics in the fields of physics, astrophysics, biochemistry, engineering, and Ph.D. academics in almost all of the social sciences. These concepts are not “woo woo” science but concepts that have been articulated by various Nobel Prize winning Ph.D. physicists such as Max Plank (Nobel Prize in Physics, 1918); Erwin Schrödinger (Nobel Prize in Physics, 1933); Niels Bohr (Nobel Prize in Physics, 1922); Werner Heisenberg (Nobel Prize in Physics, 1932), Eugene Wigner (Nobel Prize in Physics, 1963); Charles H. Townes (Nobel Prize in physics, 1964), and other physics pioneers such as Sir James Jeans, Sir Arthur Eddington, and David Bohm. All of these geniuses spoke about the topic of Consciousness, our ONE Mind. The Consciousness writings of each of these noted

⁶³Please refer to the CCRI website where you can read more about the many authors in our book. Our website is: **AGreaterReality.Com**

pioneers of modern physics are discussed in my book, *The Mind of GOD: A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness & the Contact Modalities*.

The *A Greater Reality* book series introduces the post-materialist hypothesis that “Consciousness is Primary” -- the philosophical position that the only thing that exists is consciousness and that our physical reality is derived from consciousness.⁶⁴ This is the philosophical hypothesis held by almost all of the authors in our 2-volume theoretical books in our *A Greater Reality* book series. Volume One of our book series also includes numerous academic articles discussing the topic “**Is Consciousness Primary?**”

We also hypothesize that all of the Contact Modalities are interrelated via a manipulation of spacetime, involving a spiritual and virtual reality and by definition might be multidimensional in nature.⁶⁵ We argue that there is a range of states of consciousness, the Contact Modalities, where we, as individuated units of human consciousness, can access both non-physical and physical realms, where we interact with perceived Non-Human Intelligence via our ordinary senses within this "Greater Reality". Clear examples of this include the well documented Near-Death Experience and Out of Body phenomenon. Numerous theories might explain this greater reality but our book argues that we are living inside a “Spiritual-Virtual Reality” as detailed in the 5 volumes of our book.

I presented a model of our “Spiritual-Virtual Reality” in Volume One of our 6 volume book series and in my book “*The Mind of GOD*”. We argue that our perceived physical experiences, via our 5 senses, are actually "Maya", an illusion where things appear to be physical but are not what they seem to be. This concept of “Maya”, an illusion, was defined and detailed in Volume One of our books, *A Greater Reality*, in the section titled “**Is Consciousness Primary-- A Brief History of Idealism**”. Why is our material reality an illusion? The answer is that our true reality, and our personal individuated unit of consciousness, are part of a larger living system inside a "Greater Reality"-- part of a larger consciousness system

⁶⁴Schwartz, S., M. Woollacott & G. Schwartz, eds. (2020). *Is Consciousness Primary? Perspectives from Founding Members of the Academy for the Advancement of Postmaterialist Sciences*, Vol 1. AAPS Press.

⁶⁵The terms multidimensional and interdimensional will be defined and discussed throughout our 6-volume book of *A Greater Reality*.

which I have coined “*The Mind of GOD*”. For all of these reasons, we assert that the Contact Modalities need to be studied as **ONE PHENOMENON**-- as manifestations of a single greater source of mind and consciousness. For further clarification on these complex topics, please refer to Volume One of the *A Greater Reality* book series and to my separate book titled *The Mind of GOD*.

ALL OF MY BOOKS ARE **AVAILABLE FOR FREE**

I am giving away all my books as FREE PDF files.

**The downloadable PDF file is located at the CCRI
website, located at the CCRI website:**

AGreaterReality.Com

**If anyone wants a physical copy or an eBook
of any of my books, they can purchase it
from Amazon Press.**

**What I do ask of everyone, those that chose to pay for
my books on Amazon and those that decide to
download my books via free downloadable PDF files,**

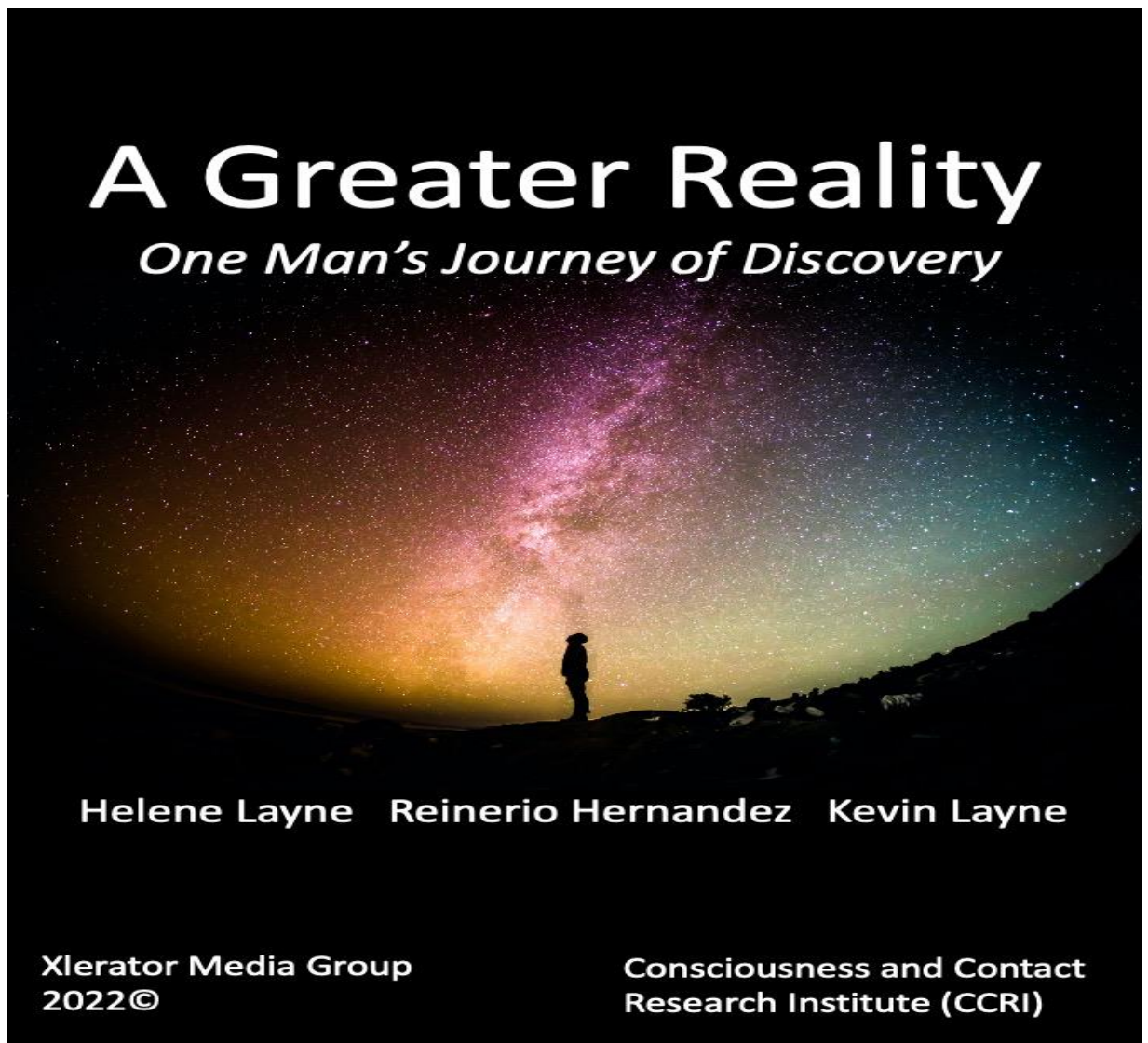
**Please go to Amazon and give the
book a 5 Star Review**

<https://www.amazon.com/s?k=books+by+reinerio+hernandez>

DOCUMENTARY

A Greater Reality: One Man's Journey of Discovery

Helene Layne, Kevin Layne and I are the 3 co-producers of a new science-based documentary titled “*A Greater Reality: One Man's Journey of Discovery*”. My new book that discusses my personal experiences via the Contact Modalities also shares the same name. We spent 5 years filming over 30 Ph.D. academics, scientists and medical doctors in addition to over 50 Experiencers of the Contact Modalities. Kevin and Helene developed more than 10 Star Trek films for William Shatner so we are in good hands. Our documentary will be a mirror image of our 6-Volume book series, *A Greater Reality*. We expect to release the film in 2025.



Volumes 1- 6 are available for purchase at Amazon.Com
(Please make sure to give us a 5 Star Rating. Thank You!)

A GREATER REALITY

*The New Paradigm of Nonlocal Consciousness
the Paranormal & the Contact Modalities*

Volume #1: Theoretical Chapters

Angels
NDES

Non-Human Intelligence

OBES

Hallucinogenic Journeys

UFOs

Remote Viewing

SPIRITS

Prayer

Post-Death Communications

Automatic Writing

Channeling

Retrocognition

Energy Healing

Clairvoyance

Kundalini Awakening

Teleportation

Apports

Meditation

Telekinesis

Intuition

Cosmic Consciousness

Lucid Dreams

Telepathy

Mediums

HICE/CE-5

Poltergeists

Orbs

Editors

Rey Hernandez, JD, MCP
Dr. Rudy Schild, PhD
Dr. Jon Klimo, PhD
Dr. Michael Grosso, PhD
Dr. Jeffrey Long, MD

Consciousness & Contact
Research Institute, CCRI

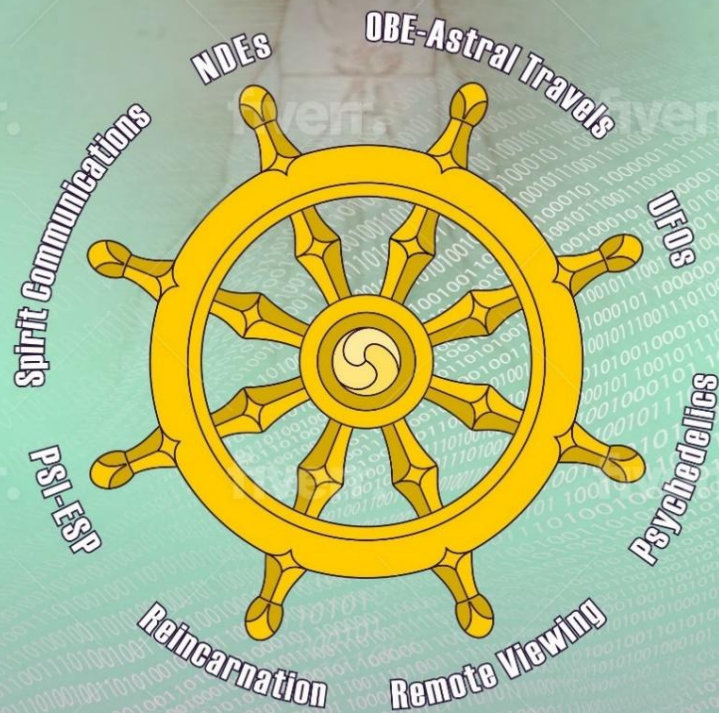
Email: Info@AGreaterReality.com
Website: AGreaterReality.com



Available for purchase at Amazon.Com
(Please make sure to give us a 5 Star Rating. Thank You!)

The Mind of GOD

*A Spiritual-Virtual Reality Model of Consciousness &
The Contact Modalities*



Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez, JD, MCP, PhD (c)

Director, Consciousness and Contact Research Institute (CCRI)

Website: AGreaterReality.Com

Email: Info@AGreaterReality.Com



Available for purchase at Amazon.Com
(Please make sure to give us a 5 Star Rating. Thank You!)

BEYOND UFOs

*The Science of Consciousness
and Contact with
Non Human Intelligence
“Volume 1”*

Editors
Rey Hernandez, JD, MCP
Dr. Jon Klimo, PhD
Dr. Rudy Schild, PhD

Experiencer.Org
ConsciousnessAndContact.Org

**The Dr. Edgar Mitchell Foundation
for Research into Extraterrestrial
and Extraordinary Experiences**

The FREE foundation
(a 501c3 Academic Research institute)

Available for purchase at Amazon.Com
(Please make sure to give us a 5 Star Rating. Thank You!)

A Greater Reality

One Man's Journey of Discovery

The Amazing “Paranormal” Experiences of
Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez

Contact with the Mind of GOD,
Contact with CAPs -UFOs and UFO Intelligence,
Contact with Angelic Energy Beings,
A Miraculous Medical Healing of a Total Paralysis,
Multidimensional Travel, Spiritual Transformation &
Academic Research on Consciousness &
the Contact Modalities

Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez

©2024 Reinerio (Rey) Hernandez

Website: AGreaterReality.Com

Co-Producer of a Feature Film titled
“A Greater Reality: One Man's Journey of Discovery”
(To be released in 2025)

Trailer of the Film can be viewed at: AGreaterReality.Com

